

Crime in India 2023

STATISTICS VOLUME-II



National Crime Records Bureau
Ministry of Home Affairs

Crime in India 2023

Statistics Volume II



National Crime Records Bureau
(Ministry of Home Affairs)
Government of India
National Highway – 48, Mahipalpur,
New Delhi - 110 037

Published By :

**National Crime Records Bureau
(Ministry of Home Affairs)
Government of India
National Highway – 48, Mahipalpur,
New Delhi - 110 037
Phone : 011-26735450
Email : stat@ncrb.gov.in
Website : <https://ncrb.gov.in>**

CONTENTS VOLUME-II

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	T I T L E	PAGE NO.
	Contents	i-iv
	Disclaimer & Limitations	v
	Methodology of Data Collection & Publication	vi-vii
	Projected Population	viii
	A Word of Caution	ix
	IPC Crimes over the Years 1981-2023	x
	CONTENT - VOLUME - I	
Chapter-1	Summary (All India)	1
Chapter-1A	Summary (States/UTs)	9
Chapter-1B	Summary (Metropolitan Cities)	83
Chapter-2	Violent Crimes	157
Chapter-2A	Violent Crimes - Murder (States/UTs)	163
Chapter-2B	Violent Crimes - Murder (Metropolitan Cities)	173
Chapter-2C	Violent Crimes - Kidnapping & Abduction (States/UTs)	183
Chapter-2D	Violent Crimes - Kidnapping & Abduction (Metropolitan Cities)	197
Chapter-3A	Crime Against Women (States/UTs)	211
Chapter 3B	Crime Against Women (Metropolitan Cities)	267
Chapter-4A	Crime Against Children (States/UTs)	317
Chapter-4B	Crime Against Children (Metropolitan Cities)	373
Chapter-5A	Juveniles in Conflict with Law (States/UTs)	427
Chapter-5B	Juveniles in Conflict with Law (Metropolitan Cities)	453
	CONTENT - VOLUME - II	
Chapter-6A	Crime Against Senior Citizens (States/UTs)	
6A.1	Crime against Senior Citizens (State/UT-wise) -2021-2023	477
6A.2	Crime Against Senior Citizens (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) -2023	478
6A.3	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2023	486
6A.4	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (State/UT-wise) -2023	490
6A.5	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2023	494
6A.6	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (State/UT-wise) -2023	498
6A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) -2023	502
6A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) -2023	505
Chapter-6B	Crime Against Senior Citizen (Metropolitan Cities)	
6B.1	Crime Against Senior Citizens (City-wise) -2021-2023	507
6B.2	Crime Against Senior Citizens (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) -2023	508
6B.3	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (City-wise) -2023	516
6B.4	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2023	520
6B.5	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2023	524
6B.6	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen (City-wise) -2023	528
6B.7	Disposal of Persons for Crime Against Senior Citizen (City-wise) -2023	532
6B.8	Disposal of Persons for Crime Against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) -2023	535
Chapter-7A	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (States/UTs)	
7A.1	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (State/UT-wise) -2021-2023	537
7A.2	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) -2023	538
7A.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2023	555
7A.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (State/UT-wise) -2023	563
7A.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2023	567
7A.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (State/UT-wise) -2023	575
7A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (Crime Head-wise) -2023	579
7A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (State/UT-wise) -2023	585

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
Chapter-7B	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (Metropolitan Cities)	
7B.1	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (City-wise) -2021-2023	587
7B.2	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) -2023	588
7B.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2023	604
7B.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (City-wise) -2023	612
7B.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2023	616
7B.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (City-wise) -2023	624
7B.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (Crime Head-wise) -2023	628
7B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (City-wise) -2023	634
Chapter-7C	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (States/UTs)	
7C.1	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (State/UT-wise) -2021-2023	637
7C.2	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) -2023	638
7C.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2023	655
7C.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (State/UT-wise) -2023	663
7C.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2023	667
7C.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (State/UT-wise) -2023	675
7C.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (Crime Head-wise) -2023	679
7C.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (State/UT-Wise) -2023	685
Chapter-7D	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Metropolitan Cities)	
7D.1	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (City-wise) -2021-2023	687
7D.2	Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) -2023	688
7D.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2023	704
7D.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (City-wise) -2023	712
7D.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2023	716
7D.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (City-wise) -2023	724
7D.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (Crime Head-wise) -2023	728
7D.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (City-wise) -2023	734
Chapter-8A	Economic Offences (States/UTs)	
8A.1	Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) -2021-2023	737
8A.2	Economic Crimes (State/UT-wise & Crime Head-wise) -2023	738
8A.3	Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property -2023	739
8A.4	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2023	743
8A.5	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) -2023	744
8A.6	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2023	748
8A.7	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) -2023	749
8A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2023	753
8A.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) -2023	754
Chapter-8B	Economic Offences (Metropolitan Cities)	
8B.1	Economic Offences (City-wise) -2021-2023	757
8B.2	Economic Crimes (City wise & Crime Head-wise) -2023	758
8B.3	Economic Offences - Loss of Property -2023	759
8B.4	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (City wise) -2023	763
8B.5	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2023	765
8B.6	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2023	769
8B.7	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (City wise) -2023	771
8B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2023	775
8B.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (City wise) -2023	776

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
Chapter-8C	Corruption Offences (States/UTs)	
8C.1	Prevention of Corruption Act Cases (State/UT-wise) -2021-2023	779
8C.2	Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 and Related IPC Sections -2023	780
8C.3	Police Disposal of Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lok Adalat Cases (State/UT-wise) -2023	781
8C.4	Court Disposal of Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lok Adalat Cases (State/UT-wise) -2023	782
8C.5	Action against Persons Arrested and Dep. Action taken In Offences under P.C. Act -2023	784
Chapter-9A	Cyber Crimes (States/UTs)	
9A.1	Cyber Crimes (State/UT-wise) -2021-2023	785
9A.2	Cyber Crimes (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) -2023	786
	9A.2 (A) IT Act Cases	
	9A.2 (B) IPC (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases	
	9A.2 (C) SLL (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases & Total Cyber Crimes	
9A.3	Cyber Crime Motives -2023	796
9A.4	Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2023	799
9A.5	Police Disposal of Cyber Crimes Cases(State/UT-wise) -2023	807
9A.6	Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2023	811
9A.7	Court Disposal of Cyber Crimes Cases(State/UT-wise) -2023	819
9A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crimes (Crime Head-wise) -2023	823
9A.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crimes (State/UT-wise) -2023	829
9A.10	Cyber Crimes against Women (State/UT-wise) -2023	831
9A.11	Cyber Crimes against Children (State/UT-wise) -2023	832
Chapter-9B	Cyber Crimes (Metropolitan Cities)	
9B.1	Cyber Crime (City-wise) -2021-2023	833
9B.2	Cyber Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) -2023	834
	9B.2 (i) IT Act Cases	
	9B.2(ii) IPC (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases	
	9B.2(iii) SLL (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases & Total Cyber Crimes	
9B.3	Cyber Crime Motives -2023	844
9B.4	Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2023	847
9B.5	Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (City wise) -2023	855
9B.6	Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) -2023	859
9B.7	Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (City wise) -2023	867
9B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime (Crime Head-wise) -2023	871
9B.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime (City wise) -2023	877
Chapter-10A	Offences against the State	
10A.1	Offences against State (State/UT-wise) -2021-2023	879
10A.2	Offences against State (IPC & SLL) -2023	880
10A.3	Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) -2023	881
10A.4	Police Disposal of Offences against the State (State/UT-wise) -2023	885
10A.5	Court Disposal of Offences against the State (Crime Head-wise) -2023	889
10A.6	Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) -2023	893
10A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) -2023	897
10A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against State (State/UT-wise) -2023	900
Chapter-10B	Crimes committed by Extremists/ Insurgents/Terrorists	
10B.1	Crimes by North-East Insurgents(State/UT-wise) -2023	903
10B.2	Crimes by Left-Wing Extremists (State/UT-wise) -2023	907
10B.3	Crimes by Terrorists -2023	911
10B.4	Incidents of Violence by Extremists/ Insurgents/Terrorists -2023	915
10B.5	Arms Taken Away from Police/CAPFs by Extremists/ Insurgents/Terrorists -2023	916

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
---------------------------	-------	----------

Chapter-11 Offences related to Environment

11.1	Environment Related Offences State/UT-wise) -2021-2023	917
11.2	Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise & Crime Head-wise) -2023	918
11.3	Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2023	919
11.4	Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) -2023	923
11.5	Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2023	927
11.6	Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) -2023	931
11.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) -2023	935
11.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) -2023	938

Glossary / Definitions/ Abbreviations

Acknowledgement

Feedback

CONTENTS - VOLUME-III

941

Chapter-12A	Crime in Railways (Government Railway Police)	
Chapter-12B	Crime in Railways (Railway Protection Force)	957
Chapter-13A	Crime Against Foreigners	961
Chapter-13B	Crime Committed by Foreigners	993
Chapter-14	Human Trafficking	1018
Chapter-15	Missing Persons (States & UTs)	1029
Chapter-16A	Custodial Crimes & Complaints Against Police Personnel	1035
Chapter-16B	Injuries & Casualties of Police & Civilians and Incidents of Police Firing/ Lathi-charge	1041
Chapter-17A	Disposal of Cases By Police (States/UTs)	1047
Chapter-17B	Disposal of Cases By Police (Metropolitan Cities)	1095
Chapter-18A	Disposal of Cases By Courts (States/UTs)	1131
Chapter-18B	Disposal of Cases By Courts (Metropolitan Cities)	1187
Chapter-19A	Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals of Persons (States/UTs)	1223
Chapter-19B	Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals of Persons (Metropolitan Cities)	1279
Chapter-19C	Recidivism	1333
Chapter-20A	Property Stolen and Recovered (States/UTs)	1335
Chapter-20B	Seizures by State/UT Police	1339
Chapter-20C	Seizures and Prosecution (Central Armed Police Forces)	1347
Chapter-20D	Seizures and Prosecution (Central Law Enforcement Agencies)	1380

* * * * *

Disclaimer

1. The information published in this report has been obtained from States/UTs Police and CAPFs/CPOs. National Crime Records Bureau has only compiled and collated the data and presented it in the form of this report. As data is being furnished by States/UTs/ CAPFs/CPOs, NCRB is not responsible for authenticity of the information. However, any discrepancy observed in this report may be brought to the notice of the Bureau.

Limitations

1. Since the publication caters to the 'Principal Offence Rule' for classification of crime, the actual count of each crime head may be different from reported. This is because among many offences registered in a single FIR case, only most heinous crime (maximum punishment) is considered as counting unit.
2. The Socio-economic causative factors or reasons of crimes are not being captured by the Bureau. Only police recorded crime cases are being captured for this publication.
3. Crime Rates (Crime per lakh population) of States/UTs have been arrived at using the Mid-Year Projected Population of respective States/UTs of 2022 based on 2011 census (Report of the Technical Group on Population Projections, July, 2020, National Commission on Population, Ministry of Health & Family Welfare). However, this is not available in respect of metropolitan cities. Crime Rates for Metropolitan cities have been calculated using Actual Population Census 2011. Hence, Crime Rates of States and Metropolitan cities are not comparable.
4. 'Crime Rate' is not calculated for City-wise Crimes under 'Children, SCs/STs & Senior Citizens' due to non-availability of Population figures of these groups in the cities.
5. Clarifications which were pending for the year 2022 from Nagaland State have been resolved. The figures of 2022, which were provisional in CII-2022, thus represent final statistics in this publication.

Methodology for Data Collection & Publication

A) Data Collection and Compilation Process

Crime in India – 2023 deals with the crime data which refers to the calendar year (1st January to 31st December of 2023). The data collection process including clarifications from the States/UTs/Central Agencies started in Jan, 2024 and continued till June, 2024.

a) State/UT Police:

- i. The annual State/UT data for “Crime in India” is furnished by the 36 States/UTs in the NCRB prescribed proformae through a software application developed by NCRB.
- ii. Similar data is also furnished for 53 Metropolitan Cities by respective SCRBs /CIDs (i.e. Metropolitan Cities which have the population of 1 million (10 lakh) or more as per Population Census, 2011). However, data pertaining to only 19 Metropolitan Cities with population more than 2 million (20 lakhs) is being published in hard copy. The data for remaining 34 Metropolitan Cities would, however, be available on NCRB Website.
- iii. Delhi UT comprises of both Delhi City and rural part of Delhi.
- iv. The data is entered by State/UT Police at Police Station/District level.
- v. A training is conducted every year for the functional officials (Police constables, HCs, ASIs, SIs, etc. from all States/UTs) to explain the various issues concerning entry of data in input tables.
- vi. The consolidation of District/State level data is done by State Police Agencies (SCRB/ CID).
- vii. First level data validation is done at the Police Station/District level during the data capturing process itself and Second level data validation is done at the state level at the time of consolidation of District data through the NCRB application.
- viii. Data is scrutinized at NCRB for discrepancy / inconsistency. The same, if any, are communicated to the respective State/UT for verification.
- ix. Amendments/Rectifications, if any, in the data are incorporated in the database by NCRB.

b) Central Law Enforcement Agencies/CAPFs:

Details of seizures and prosecutions under Prevention of Corruption Act, Direct Taxes Enactments, Customs Act, NDPS Act, etc. as being furnished by CAPFs (Assam Rifles, Border Security Force, Central Industrial Security Force, Central Reserve Police Force, Indo Tibetan Border Police and Sashastra Seema Bal) and the respective Central Law Enforcement Agencies (viz. CBI, Central Board of Direct Taxes, DRI, Narcotics Control Bureau, NIA and Central Board of Indirect Taxes & Customs) have been published under Chapter 20C & Chapter 20D respectively.

c) Compilation at NCRB:

- i. After receiving final data from all States/UTs including Metropolitan Cities, All-India data is generated by NCRB.
- ii. The National Level tables for the “Crime in India” publication are generated through software application and cross checked for discrepancy, if any.
- iii. Calculations used in the table, if any, are mentioned at the bottom of the respective table.

B) Methodology Adopted for the Present Publication (2023)

a) Principal Offence Rule:

As per the International Standard, the Bureau follows ‘Principal Offence Rule’ for counting of crime. In other words Principal Offence Rule refers to the system of recording each criminal incident as one crime. If many offences are registered in a single FIR case, only the most heinous crime i.e. the one that attracts maximum punishment will be considered as counting unit.

b) Population

Sl.	Segment	Source	Year of Population
1.	IPC & SLL	Report of the Technical Group on Population Projections, July, 2020, National Commission on Population, MoHFW	Estimated population of States/UTs on the basis of 2011 Census for 2023
2.	Women	Report of the Technical Group on Population Projections, July, 2020, National Commission on Population, MoHFW	Estimated population of States/UTs on the basis of 2011 Census for 2023
3.	Children	RGI	Actual Census 2011
4.	Senior Citizen	RGI	Actual Census 2011
5.	Scheduled Castes	RGI	Actual Census 2011
6.	Scheduled Tribes	RGI	Actual Census 2011
7.	Metropolitan Cities	RGI	Actual Census 2011

(Details of population for States / UTs and Metropolitan Cities are placed at Page viii)

c) Terms used for registered FIRs

The terms in the report namely ‘Cases Registered’, ‘Cases Reported’, ‘Number of Cases’, ‘Number of Crimes’, ‘Number of incidences’, ‘Incidences’ are interchangeably used to indicate the number of registered FIRs.

Projected Population– States/UTs

Population (in Lakhs)					
SL	STATE/UT	2023	SL	STATE/UT	2023
1	Andhra Pradesh	532.17	19	Odisha	463.73
2	Arunachal Pradesh	15.65	20	Punjab	307.96
3	Assam	358.24	21	Rajasthan	813.16
4	Bihar	1273.68	22	Sikkim	6.91
5	Chhattisgarh	302.94	23	Tamil Nadu	769.36
6	Goa	15.77	24	Telangana	381.35
7	Gujarat	717.94	25	Tripura	41.56
8	Haryana	303.31	26	Uttar Pradesh	2364.84
9	Himachal Pradesh	74.8	27	Uttarakhand	116.76
10	Jharkhand	396.32	28	West Bengal	992.43
11	Karnataka	678.33	29	A&N Islands	4.03
12	Kerala	358.24	30	Chandigarh	12.35
13	Madhya Pradesh	869.23	31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	12.93
14	Maharashtra	1267.10	32	Delhi	214.90
15	Manipur	32.31	33	Jammu & Kashmir	136.36
16	Meghalaya	33.56	34	Ladakh	3.01
17	Mizoram	12.41	35	Lakshadweep	0.69
18	Nagaland	22.38	36	Puducherry	16.58

Population – 19 Metropolitan Cities

SL	CITY	Population in Lakhs	SL	CITY	Population in Lakhs
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	63.52	10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	29.20
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	84.99	11	Kochi (Kerala)	21.18
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	86.96	12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	141.13
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	21.51	13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	20.31
5	Delhi	163.15	14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	29.01
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	23.59	15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	184.14
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	77.49	16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	24.98
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	21.67	17	Patna (Bihar)	20.47
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	30.73	18	Pune (Maharashtra)	50.50
			19	Surat (Gujarat)	45.85

Population Source :

For States/UTs : Report of the Technical group on Population Projections (July, 2020) National Commission on Population, MoHFW (estimated population of 2023 based on 2011 Census).

For 19 Metropolitan Cities : Registrar General of India actual population of 2011 Census.

Note: The Totals of the Population Figures, inside the publication may however, vary due to rounding off to single decimal.

CRIME STATISTICS - A WORD OF CAUTION!

Crime is manifestation of myriad complex factors. The causes of criminal behavior lie in the social processes and structures. People commit crimes due to the process of socialization that does not develop strong sense of right or wrong and ever-increasing desires act as strong stimulus for taking to crime to fulfill these desires. The genesis of crime can be traced to interplay of various social, economic, demographic, local and institutional factors. The presumption that crime occurs because of the failures of police therefore exhibits a lack of mature understanding of the theories of criminal behavior.

Further, these social factors along with other latent and concomitant factors vary significantly across different regions, states and societies. The differences in procedures over large geographical regions and method of functioning inherent between organizations also creates wide variations. Hence, any comparison among States/districts/regions/social groups etc. on the basis of these published data alone will be too simplistic and is best avoided.

Further, no weightage has been assigned to the gravity or nature of the crime. All crimes have thus been treated equal in counting the total crime for a State or City. More crime registered say, in a city is, therefore, not an indicator of its being comparatively unsafe than the city, where total crime may be less.

Lastly, as crime increases with population, Crime per lakh population (*Crime Rate*) may be a better indicator to assess increase or decrease in crime. However, a word of caution here! The primary presumption that the upward swing in police data indicates an increase in crime and thus a reflection of the ineffectiveness of the police is fallacious. 'Rise in crime' and 'increase in registration of crime by police' are clearly two different things, a fact which requires better understanding. Thus an oft-repeated expectation from certain quarters that an effective police administration will be able to keep the crime figures low, is misplaced. Increase in crime numbers in a State police data may in fact be on account of certain citizen centric police initiatives, like launching of e-FIR facility or women Helpdesks, etc. The increase or decrease in crime numbers, however, does call for a professional investigation of underlying factors pertaining to the local communities to suitably address the pertinent issues.

At a glance - IPC Crimes over the years 1981 - 2023

S. No.	Year	Total IPC Crimes			S. No.	Year	Total IPC Crimes		
		Crime Incidence	Crime Rate	Charge-sheeting Rate			Crime Incidence	Crime Rate	Charge-sheeting Rate
1	1981	1385757	200.8	61.3	23	2003	1716120	160.7	80.1
2	1982	1353904	192.0	65.3	24	2004	1832015	168.8	79.8
3	1983	1349866	187.4	67.3	25	2005	1822602	165.3	80.7
4	1984	1358660	184.7	67.9	26	2006	1878293	167.7	80.6
5	1985	1384731	184.4	70.2	27	2007	1989673	175.1	80.1
6	1986	1405835	183.5	71.1	28	2008	2093379	181.5	79.8
7	1987	1406992	180.1	72.4	29	2009	2121345	181.4	78.4
8	1988	1440356	180.8	70.7	30	2010	2224831	187.6	79.1
9	1989	1529844	188.5	72.3	31	2011	2325575	192.2	78.8
10	1990	1604449	194.0	70.2	32	2012	2387188	196.7	78.8
11	1991	1678375	197.5	71.3	33	2013	2647722	215.5	79.5
12	1992	1689341	194.7	72.2	34	2014	2851563	229.2	79.6
13	1993	1629936	184.4	72.5	35	2015	2949400	234.2	77.7
14	1994	1635251	181.7	74.1	36	2016	2975711	233.6	72.9
15	1995	1695696	185.1	74.3	37	2017	3062579	237.7	70.7
16	1996	1709576	183.4	76.9	38	2018	3132955	236.7	68.1
17	1997	1719820	180.0	77.5	39	2019	3225597	241.2	67.2
18	1998	1778815	183.2	77.8	40	2020	4254356	314.3	75.8
19	1999	1764629	178.9	78.0	41	2021	3663360	268.0	72.3
20	2000	1771084	176.7	78.4	42	2022	3561379	258.1	71.3
21	2001	1769308	172.3	78.6	43	2023	3763102	270.3	72.7
22	2002	1780330	169.5	80.0					

Chapter 6A

Crime Against Senior Citizens (States & UTs)

TABLE 6A.1
Crime against Senior Citizen (60 Years & Above) (State/UT-wise) - 2021-2023

SL	State/UT	2021	2022	2023	Actual Senior Citizen Population (in Lakhs) (2011)	Rate of Total Crime against Senior Citizen (2023)	Chargesheeting Rate (2023)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1818	2114	1837	48.3	38.0	89.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8	7	6	0.6	9.4	60.0
3	Assam	5	6	0	20.8	0.0	-
4	Bihar	150	252	204	77.1	2.6	47.6
5	Chhattisgarh	1408	1632	1798	20.0	89.7	87.2
6	Goa	50	35	40	1.6	24.5	61.5
7	Gujarat	872	608	424	47.9	8.9	70.6
8	Haryana	1056	1574	1748	21.9	79.7	44.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	419	287	216	7.0	30.7	85.6
10	Jharkhand	32	62	7	23.6	0.3	71.4
11	Karnataka	1442	1583	1840	57.9	31.8	79.6
12	Kerala	671	1023	1043	41.9	24.9	90.4
13	Madhya Pradesh	5273	6187	5738	57.1	100.4	93.8
14	Maharashtra	6190	5059	5115	111.1	46.1	67.1
15	Manipur	8	3	6	2.0	3.0	-
16	Meghalaya	3	0	10	1.4	7.2	100.0
17	Mizoram	5	9	12	0.7	17.5	100.0
18	Nagaland	8	11	12	1.0	11.7	44.4
19	Odisha	210	551	384	39.8	9.6	91.8
20	Punjab	335	314	311	28.7	10.9	78.7
21	Rajasthan	363	278	553	51.1	10.8	47.4
22	Sikkim	2	5	2	0.4	4.9	100.0
23	Tamil Nadu	1841	2376	2104	75.1	28.0	80.5
24	Telangana	1952	2181	2150	34.4	62.4	71.8
25	Tripura	8	12	10	2.9	3.5	81.8
26	Uttar Pradesh	423	410	389	154.4	2.5	91.9
27	Uttarakhand	7	14	36	9.0	4.0	84.2
28	West Bengal	304	403	311	77.4	4.0	99.4
TOTAL STATE(S)		24863	26996	26306	1015.4	25.9	78.6
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	14	27	11	0.3	43.3	83.3
30	Chandigarh	22	74	67	0.7	99.9	70.5
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	4	8	4	0.3	15.8	100.0
32	Delhi	1167	1315	1361	11.5	118.6	34.1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	40	118	129	9.0	14.3	83.5
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0.2	0.0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.1	0.0	-
36	Puducherry	0	7	8	1.2	6.6	100.0
TOTAL UT(S)		1247	1549	1580	23.1	68.3	39.4
TOTAL ALL INDIA		26110	28545	27886	1038.5	26.9	76.3

+ ' Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population

TABLE 6A.1 Page 1 of 1

• Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population Census 2011.

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Murder (Sec.302 IPC)			Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	54	55	1.1	4	4	0.1	29	30	0.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	2	3.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	32	32	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	72	73	3.6	1	1	0.0	17	18	0.8
6	Goa	1	1	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	33	34	0.7	3	4	0.1	10	10	0.2
8	Haryana	27	27	1.2	3	3	0.1	18	18	0.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	7	0.9	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
11	Karnataka	99	105	1.7	1	1	0.0	50	60	0.9
12	Kerala	63	69	1.5	9	10	0.2	22	23	0.5
13	Madhya Pradesh	155	156	2.7	6	7	0.1	36	39	0.6
14	Maharashtra	190	196	1.7	11	14	0.1	85	87	0.8
15	Manipur	4	4	2.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	2	2	1.4	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.4
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.5
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	26	26	0.7
20	Punjab	67	69	2.3	3	3	0.1	12	12	0.4
21	Rajasthan	12	12	0.2	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.1
22	Sikkim	1	1	2.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	201	211	2.7	11	14	0.1	51	52	0.7
24	Telangana	74	76	2.1	6	7	0.2	25	25	0.7
25	Tripura	7	7	2.4	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.7
26	Uttar Pradesh	73	77	0.5	15	15	0.1	12	12	0.1
27	Uttarakhand	8	8	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	12	12	0.2	2	2	0.0	9	9	0.1
TOTAL STATE(S)		1195	1236	1.2	76	86	0.1	414	433	0.4
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	25	26	2.2	3	3	0.3	11	11	1.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	5	5	0.6	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.4
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	3	3	2.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		33	34	1.4	3	3	0.1	15	15	0.6
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1228	1270	1.2	79	89	0.1	429	448	0.4

I= No. of Incidences/Cases, V= No. of Senior Citizen Victims & R=Crime Rate per lakh population

TABLE 6A.2 Page 1 of 8

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.2

Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec.308 IPC)			Simple Hurt (Sec.323 & 324 IPC)			Grievous Hurt (Sec.325,326,326A & 326B IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	580	580	12.0	32	32	0.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.6	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	63	63	0.8	19	22	0.2
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	761	783	38.0	34	34	1.7
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	4	4	2.4	1	1	0.6
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	18	18	0.4	54	56	1.1
8	Haryana	8	8	0.4	23	24	1.0	94	98	4.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	9	9	1.3	25	25	3.6
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	2	2	0.0	585	621	10.1	21	26	0.4
12	Kerala	62	67	1.5	366	411	8.7	75	76	1.8
13	Madhya Pradesh	3	3	0.1	2848	2897	49.8	256	280	4.5
14	Maharashtra	1	2	0.0	1340	1351	12.1	255	258	2.3
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.5	1	1	1.5
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1
20	Punjab	1	1	0.0	10	12	0.3	23	23	0.8
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	113	113	2.2	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	458	472	6.1	39	42	0.5
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	319	350	9.3	26	26	0.8
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3
26	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	0.0	51	51	0.3	7	7	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.3	1	1	0.1
28	West Bengal	7	7	0.1	1	1	0.0	47	47	0.6
TOTAL STATE(S)		86	92	0.1	7555	7766	7.4	1016	1061	1.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	1	1	3.9	1	1	3.9	2	2	7.9
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	3.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	4	4	0.3	39	39	3.4	6	6	0.5
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	13	13	1.4	2	2	0.2
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		5	5	0.2	53	53	2.3	12	12	0.5
TOTAL ALL INDIA		91	97	0.1	7608	7819	7.3	1028	1073	1.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.2 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 6A.2

Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363,364,364A,365, 367 & 368 IPC)			Rape (Sec.376 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	40	40	0.8	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.6
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	6	6	0.3
6	Goa	1	1	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1
8	Haryana	9	9	0.4	5	5	0.2	6	6	0.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	5	0.7	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	61	64	1.1	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0
12	Kerala	59	60	1.4	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.2
13	Madhya Pradesh	6	6	0.1	14	14	0.2	13	13	0.2
14	Maharashtra	61	61	0.5	10	10	0.1	4	4	0.0
15	Manipur	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.5
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	3	3	2.9	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
21	Rajasthan	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	2.5
23	Tamil Nadu	13	13	0.2	3	3	0.0	10	10	0.1
24	Telangana	13	13	0.4	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		276	280	0.3	56	56	0.1	64	64	0.1
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.5
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	31	32	2.7	4	4	0.3	3	3	0.3
33	Jammu & Kashmir	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.8
TOTAL UT(S)		35	36	1.5	4	4	0.2	6	6	0.3
TOTAL ALL INDIA		311	316	0.3	60	60	0.1	70	70	0.1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.2 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 6A.2

Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Theft (Sec.379 IPC)			Extortion (Sec.384, 385 - 389 IPC)			Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[30]	[31]	[32]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	251	251	5.2	11	11	0.2	13	13	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	71	71	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	132	132	6.6	3	3	0.1	8	8	0.4
6	Goa	14	14	8.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	101	101	2.1	9	9	0.2	12	12	0.3
8	Haryana	369	369	16.8	9	9	0.4	15	15	0.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	7	1.0	1	1	0.1	1	2	0.1
10	Jharkhand	6	6	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	107	111	1.8	7	7	0.1	95	103	1.6
12	Kerala	30	30	0.7	3	3	0.1	56	57	1.3
13	Madhya Pradesh	268	268	4.7	7	7	0.1	44	44	0.8
14	Maharashtra	1243	1243	11.2	29	29	0.3	326	327	2.9
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	6	6	5.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	6	6	0.2	2	2	0.1	3	3	0.1
20	Punjab	77	77	2.7	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
21	Rajasthan	90	90	1.8	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	387	387	5.2	20	20	0.3	157	161	2.1
24	Telangana	269	269	7.8	6	6	0.2	16	16	0.5
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	30	30	0.2	1	1	0.0	5	5	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		3465	3469	3.4	109	109	0.1	755	770	0.7
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	3.9
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	655	655	57.1	10	10	0.9	34	34	3.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	10	10	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		665	665	28.8	10	10	0.4	35	35	1.5
TOTAL ALL INDIA		4130	4134	4.0	119	119	0.1	790	805	0.8

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.2 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 6A.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Dacoity								
		Dacoity (Total)			A) Dacoity (Sec.395, 397, 398 IPC)			B) Dacoity with Murder (Sec.396 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[39]	[40]	[41]	[42]	[43]	[44]	[45]	[46]	[47]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Maharashtra	11	13	0.1	11	13	0.1	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	5	5	0.1	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		22	24	0.0	22	24	0.0	0	0	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		23	25	0.0	23	25	0.0	0	0	0.0

Col.39=Col.42+Col.45

Col.40=Col.43+Col.46

TABLE 6A.2 Page 5 of 8

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.2

Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC)			Forgery, Cheating & Fraud					
					Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Total)			Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[48]	[49]	[50]	[51]	[52]	[53]	[54]	[55]	[56]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	153	153	3.2	183	183	3.8	25	25	0.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.6	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.1	6	6	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	5	5	0.2	89	89	4.4	32	32	1.6
6	Goa	1	1	0.6	5	5	3.1	1	1	0.6
7	Gujarat	5	5	0.1	65	65	1.4	5	5	0.1
8	Haryana	51	52	2.3	139	139	6.3	14	14	0.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	39	39	5.5	9	9	1.3	2	2	0.3
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	78	78	1.3	344	351	5.9	16	16	0.3
12	Kerala	17	17	0.4	100	100	2.4	2	2	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	70	71	1.2	118	118	2.1	13	13	0.2
14	Maharashtra	89	89	0.8	863	866	7.8	153	153	1.4
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	2	6	1.4	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.2	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	7	7	0.2	51	51	1.8	9	9	0.3
21	Rajasthan	2	2	0.0	114	114	2.2	58	58	1.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	16	16	0.2	286	293	3.8	97	97	1.3
24	Telangana	330	344	9.6	663	670	19.2	85	90	2.5
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	107	107	0.7	2	2	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	16	16	1.8	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		863	879	0.8	3173	3201	3.1	520	525	0.5
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	4	4	6.0	42	42	62.6	11	11	16.4
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	7	7	0.6	251	251	21.9	45	45	3.9
33	Jammu & Kashmir	29	29	3.2	7	7	0.8	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		40	40	1.7	300	300	13.0	56	56	2.4
TOTAL ALL INDIA		903	919	0.9	3473	3501	3.3	576	581	0.6

Col.51=Col.54+Col.57+Col.60

Col.52=Col.55+Col.58+Col.61

TABLE 6A.2 Page 6 of 8

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.2

Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud						Criminal Intimidation (Sec.506 IPC)		
		Cheating (Sec.420 IPC)			Forgery (Sec.467, 468, 469, 471 & 474 IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[57]	[58]	[59]	[60]	[61]	[62]	[63]	[64]	[65]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	154	154	3.2	4	4	0.1	45	45	0.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	1.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	54	54	2.7	3	3	0.1	24	24	1.2
6	Goa	3	3	1.8	1	1	0.6	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	55	55	1.1	5	5	0.1	68	68	1.4
8	Haryana	104	104	4.7	21	21	1.0	142	145	6.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	7	1.0	0	0	0.0	14	14	2.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	310	316	5.4	18	19	0.3	66	66	1.1
12	Kerala	96	96	2.3	2	2	0.0	23	24	0.5
13	Madhya Pradesh	102	102	1.8	3	3	0.1	740	740	13.0
14	Maharashtra	670	671	6.0	40	42	0.4	6	6	0.1
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	2	6	1.4	0	0	0.0	2	4	1.4
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	1	1	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	6	6	0.2	0	0	0.0	286	300	7.2
20	Punjab	42	42	1.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	28	28	0.5	28	28	0.5	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	158	164	2.1	31	32	0.4	84	85	1.1
24	Telangana	573	575	16.6	5	5	0.1	82	89	2.4
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	96	96	0.6	9	9	0.1	8	8	0.1
27	Uttarakhand	16	16	1.8	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.4
28	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		2483	2502	2.4	170	174	0.2	1594	1622	1.6
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	31	31	46.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	205	205	17.9	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0.1	6	6	0.7	2	2	0.2
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		237	237	10.2	7	7	0.3	2	2	0.1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2720	2739	2.6	177	181	0.2	1596	1624	1.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.2 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 6A.2

Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Other IPC Crimes			Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		
		I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[66]	[67]	[68]	[69]	[70]	[71]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	440	444	9.1	1837	1843	38.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	1.6	6	6	9.4
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	204	207	2.6
5	Chhattisgarh	643	657	32.1	1798	1836	89.7
6	Goa	13	14	8.0	40	41	24.5
7	Gujarat	37	37	0.8	424	428	8.9
8	Haryana	830	838	37.8	1748	1765	79.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	97	97	13.8	216	218	30.7
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.3
11	Karnataka	320	339	5.5	1840	1938	31.8
12	Kerala	147	153	3.5	1043	1111	24.9
13	Madhya Pradesh	1152	1154	20.2	5738	5819	100.4
14	Maharashtra	591	593	5.3	5115	5149	46.1
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	6	6	3.0
16	Meghalaya	1	1	0.7	10	16	7.2
17	Mizoram	8	8	11.7	12	12	17.5
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	12	12	11.7
19	Odisha	51	51	1.3	384	398	9.6
20	Punjab	55	55	1.9	311	315	10.9
21	Rajasthan	210	210	4.1	553	553	10.8
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	2	2	4.9
23	Tamil Nadu	363	369	4.8	2104	2153	28.0
24	Telangana	318	322	9.2	2150	2216	62.4
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	10	10	3.5
26	Uttar Pradesh	77	77	0.5	389	393	2.5
27	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	36	36	4.0
28	West Bengal	232	240	3.0	311	319	4.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		5587	5661	5.5	26306	26809	25.9
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	6	6	23.6	11	11	43.3
30	Chandigarh	18	18	26.8	67	67	99.9
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	4	4	15.8	4	4	15.8
32	Delhi	277	280	24.1	1361	1366	118.6
33	Jammu & Kashmir	52	52	5.8	129	129	14.3
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	4	4	3.3	8	8	6.6
TOTAL UT(S)		361	364	15.6	1580	1585	68.3
TOTAL ALL INDIA		5948	6025	5.7	27886	28394	26.9

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.2 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 6A.3
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Murder	686	1228	0	1914	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	44	79	2	125	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	292	429	0	721	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	44	91	0	135	0
5	Simple Hurt	2228	7608	0	9836	0
6	Grievous Hurt	522	1028	3	1553	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	135	311	0	446	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	44	60	0	104	0
9	Rape	34	70	0	104	0
10	Theft	2829	4130	17	6976	0
11	Extortion	138	119	0	257	0
12	Robbery	1106	790	1	1897	0
13	Dacoity	38	23	0	61	0
13.1	Dacoity	38	23	0	61	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	484	903	0	1387	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	5927	3473	50	9450	0
15.1	Fraud	694	576	0	1270	0
15.2	Cheating	4841	2720	50	7611	0
15.3	Forgery	392	177	0	569	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	308	1596	13	1917	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	4799	5948	0	10747	0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		19658	27886	86	47630	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6A.3
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Murder	2	0	0	21	6
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	1	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	1	6	1
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	2	1
5	Simple Hurt	1	0	15	89	57
6	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	10	1
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	17	5
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	5	13
9	Rape	0	0	0	2	0
10	Theft	27	0	2	28	106
11	Extortion	0	0	1	5	0
12	Robbery	5	0	0	2	9
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	0	0	1	64	30
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	10	0	0	227	168
15.1	Fraud	2	0	0	30	68
15.2	Cheating	8	0	0	174	94
15.3	Forgery	0	0	0	23	6
16	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	49	25
17	Other IPC Crimes	2	0	2	349	116
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		47	0	23	877	538

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.3 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6A.3
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Murder	28	7	62	251	905	1156
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1	0	2	15	61	76
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	2	2	12	103	307	410
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	3	14	66	80
5	Simple Hurt	54	2	217	813	6378	7191
6	Grievous Hurt	15	0	26	177	823	1000
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2	0	25	33	213	246
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	0	21	11	20	31
9	Rape	2	0	4	8	57	65
10	Theft	2467	3	2606	309	1009	1318
11	Extortion	10	0	16	33	60	93
12	Robbery	220	0	231	156	400	556
13	Dacoity	2	0	2	11	17	28
13.1	Dacoity	2	0	2	11	17	28
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	45	0	140	177	501	678
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1028	0	1423	555	809	1364
15.1	Fraud	109	0	207	95	71	166
15.2	Cheating	902	0	1170	415	707	1122
15.3	Forgery	17	0	46	45	31	76
16	Criminal Intimidation	27	0	101	111	1370	1481
17	Other IPC Crimes	844	24	1335	873	3520	4393
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		4750	38	6226	3650	16516	20166

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6A.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Murder	1220	0	0	694	94.8	36.3
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	78	0	0	47	97.4	37.6
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	422	0	0	299	97.2	41.5
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	83	0	0	52	96.4	38.5
5	Simple Hurt	7409	2	1	2425	97.1	24.7
6	Grievous Hurt	1026	2	0	525	97.5	33.8
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	271	3	1	172	90.8	38.6
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	52	0	0	52	59.6	50.0
9	Rape	69	0	0	35	94.2	33.7
10	Theft	3951	0	0	3025	33.4	43.4
11	Extortion	109	1	0	147	85.3	57.2
12	Robbery	792	0	0	1105	70.2	58.2
13	Dacoity	30	0	0	31	93.3	50.8
13.1	Dacoity	30	0	0	31	93.3	50.8
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
14	Criminal Trespass	818	1	0	568	82.9	41.0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	2797	11	14	6642	48.8	70.3
15.1	Fraud	375	1	3	894	44.3	70.4
15.2	Cheating	2300	9	11	5302	48.8	69.7
15.3	Forgery	122	1	0	446	62.3	78.4
16	Criminal Intimidation	1582	1	0	334	93.6	17.4
17	Other IPC Crimes	5730	2	6	5015	76.7	46.7
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		26439	23	22	21168	76.3	44.4

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.3 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 6A.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2152	1837	0	3989	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	10	6	0	16	0
3	Assam	10	0	0	10	0
4	Bihar	259	204	0	463	0
5	Chhattisgarh	196	1798	0	1994	0
6	Goa	16	40	0	56	0
7	Gujarat	179	424	0	603	0
8	Haryana	363	1748	0	2111	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	65	216	0	281	0
10	Jharkhand	84	7	0	91	0
11	Karnataka	907	1840	0	2747	0
12	Kerala	355	1043	66	1464	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	518	5738	0	6256	0
14	Maharashtra	7059	5115	17	12191	0
15	Manipur	16	6	0	22	0
16	Meghalaya	10	10	0	20	0
17	Mizoram	1	12	0	13	0
18	Nagaland	18	12	0	30	0
19	Odisha	143	384	0	527	0
20	Punjab	452	311	0	763	0
21	Rajasthan	32	553	0	585	0
22	Sikkim	1	2	0	3	0
23	Tamil Nadu	4097	2104	3	6204	0
24	Telangana	740	2150	0	2890	0
25	Tripura	4	10	0	14	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	58	389	0	447	0
27	Uttarakhand	6	36	0	42	0
28	West Bengal	145	311	0	456	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		17896	26306	86	44288	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	3	11	0	14	0
30	Chandigarh	78	67	0	145	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	3	4	0	7	0
32	Delhi	1636	1361	0	2997	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	38	129	0	167	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	4	8	0	12	0
TOTAL UT(S)		1762	1580	0	3342	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		19658	27886	86	47630	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.4 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6A.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0	0	52	21
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	1	0	9
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	3	9
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	2
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	1	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	359	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	15	6
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	8	0	0	187	29
12	Kerala	6	0	0	24	27
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	1	27
14	Maharashtra	0	0	20	18	76
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	18
20	Punjab	0	0	0	4	9
21	Rajasthan	1	0	1	87	85
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	28	0	0	0	62
24	Telangana	2	0	0	107	75
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	1
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	2	6
27	Uttarakhand	1	0	1	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		47	0	23	860	462
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	4
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	72
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	17	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	17	76
TOTAL ALL INDIA		47	0	23	877	538

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6A.4

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	92	1	166	498	950	1448
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	2	1	2	3
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	79	0	89	48	33	81
5	Chhattisgarh	200	11	223	97	1423	1520
6	Goa	7	1	10	3	13	16
7	Gujarat	132	3	136	39	287	326
8	Haryana	554	0	913	124	612	736
9	Himachal Pradesh	14	0	35	28	180	208
10	Jharkhand	4	0	4	9	1	10
11	Karnataka	139	3	358	306	1120	1426
12	Kerala	39	0	90	99	809	908
13	Madhya Pradesh	321	0	349	182	5131	5313
14	Maharashtra	1545	10	1669	974	2437	3411
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	1	1
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	1	12	13
18	Nagaland	5	0	5	0	4	4
19	Odisha	8	0	26	2	288	290
20	Punjab	44	0	57	114	96	210
21	Rajasthan	101	0	274	8	240	248
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	2	2
23	Tamil Nadu	227	7	296	514	820	1334
24	Telangana	334	1	517	311	1010	1321
25	Tripura	1	0	2	2	7	9
26	Uttar Pradesh	24	0	32	24	341	365
27	Uttarakhand	1	0	2	0	16	16
28	West Bengal	2	0	2	56	262	318
TOTAL STATE(S)		3875	37	5257	3440	16097	19537
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	1	1	2	0	10	10
30	Chandigarh	9	0	13	16	15	31
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	1	2	3
32	Delhi	863	0	935	186	298	484
33	Jammu & Kashmir	2	0	19	7	89	96
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	5	5
TOTAL UT(S)		875	1	969	210	419	629
TOTAL ALL INDIA		4750	38	6226	3650	16516	20166

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.4 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6A.4

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19 *100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1615	0	0	2374	89.7	59.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	5	0	0	11	60.0	68.8
3	Assam	0	0	0	10	-	100.0
4	Bihar	170	0	0	293	47.6	63.3
5	Chhattisgarh	1743	0	0	251	87.2	12.6
6	Goa	26	1	0	29	61.5	51.8
7	Gujarat	462	3	8	138	70.6	22.9
8	Haryana	1649	1	0	461	44.6	21.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	243	0	0	38	85.6	13.5
10	Jharkhand	14	0	0	77	71.4	84.6
11	Karnataka	1792	4	9	951	79.6	34.6
12	Kerala	1004	1	0	459	90.4	31.4
13	Madhya Pradesh	5662	0	0	594	93.8	9.5
14	Maharashtra	5080	1	0	7110	67.1	58.3
15	Manipur	0	0	0	22	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	1	0	0	19	100.0	95.0
17	Mizoram	13	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
18	Nagaland	9	0	0	21	44.4	70.0
19	Odisha	316	0	0	211	91.8	40.0
20	Punjab	267	5	0	491	78.7	64.4
21	Rajasthan	523	0	0	62	47.4	10.6
22	Sikkim	2	0	0	1	100.0	33.3
23	Tamil Nadu	1658	0	0	4546	80.5	73.3
24	Telangana	1840	5	0	1045	71.8	36.2
25	Tripura	11	0	0	3	81.8	21.4
26	Uttar Pradesh	397	0	0	50	91.9	11.2
27	Uttarakhand	19	0	0	23	84.2	54.8
28	West Bengal	320	0	0	136	99.4	29.8
TOTAL STATE(S)		24841	21	17	19426	78.6	43.9
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	12	0	0	2	83.3	14.3
30	Chandigarh	44	0	0	101	70.5	69.7
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	3	0	0	4	100.0	57.1
32	Delhi	1419	2	0	1576	34.1	52.6
33	Jammu & Kashmir	115	0	5	52	83.5	31.1
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	5	0	0	7	100.0	58.3
TOTAL UT(S)		1598	2	5	1742	39.4	52.1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		26439	23	22	21168	76.3	44.4

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.4 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 6A.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Murder	6398	1156	7554	8	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	474	76	550	1	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	2665	410	3075	1	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	432	80	512	2	0
5	Simple Hurt	30312	7191	37503	9	0
6	Grievous Hurt	6272	1000	7272	1	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	977	246	1223	0	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	117	31	148	0	0
9	Rape	398	65	463	0	0
10	Theft	4809	1318	6127	5	0
11	Extortion	436	93	529	0	0
12	Robbery	3929	556	4485	4	0
13	Dacoity	240	28	268	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	221	28	249	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	19	0	19	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	3028	678	3706	3	1
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	6489	1364	7853	1	0
15.1	Fraud	791	166	957	0	0
15.2	Cheating	5368	1122	6490	1	0
15.3	Forgery	330	76	406	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	5933	1481	7414	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	29034	4393	33427	5	1
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		101943	20166	122109	40	2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.5 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6A.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Murder	0	2	0	10	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	1	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	2	4	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	2	4	0
5	Simple Hurt	932	122	5	1068	6
6	Grievous Hurt	54	5	1	61	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	11	0	0	11	1
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	1	0	1	0
10	Theft	277	4	0	286	0
11	Extortion	2	1	1	4	0
12	Robbery	3	0	0	7	0
13	Dacoity	1	2	0	3	0
13.1	Dacoity	1	1	0	2	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	1	0	1	0
14	Criminal Trespass	179	0	0	183	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	122	6	6	135	0
15.1	Fraud	8	0	0	8	0
15.2	Cheating	113	4	6	124	0
15.3	Forgery	1	2	0	3	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	243	1	1	245	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	426	44	5	481	0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		2251	188	23	2504	7

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6A.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Murder	152	4	156	8	306
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1	0	1	0	17
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	13	4	17	4	118
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	9	0	9	3	10
5	Simple Hurt	505	73	578	279	2203
6	Grievous Hurt	43	5	48	4	275
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	1	1	1	44
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	3
9	Rape	4	0	4	1	17
10	Theft	87	103	190	16	219
11	Extortion	5	0	5	1	30
12	Robbery	76	12	88	3	147
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	8
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	8
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	71	24	95	8	168
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	42	7	49	16	270
15.1	Fraud	7	0	7	2	19
15.2	Cheating	32	7	39	13	246
15.3	Forgery	3	0	3	1	5
16	Criminal Intimidation	46	10	56	14	172
17	Other IPC Crimes	318	143	461	174	1214
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		1372	386	1758	532	5221

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6A.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Murder	470	480	7074	33.2	93.6
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	18	19	531	5.6	96.5
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	139	143	2932	12.2	95.3
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	22	26	486	40.9	94.9
5	Simple Hurt	3060	4128	33375	18.9	89.0
6	Grievous Hurt	327	388	6884	14.7	94.7
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	46	57	1166	2.2	95.3
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	3	145	0.0	98.0
9	Rape	22	23	440	18.2	95.0
10	Theft	425	711	5416	44.7	88.4
11	Extortion	36	40	489	13.9	92.4
12	Robbery	238	245	4240	37.0	94.5
13	Dacoity	8	11	257	0.0	95.9
13.1	Dacoity	8	10	239	0.0	96.0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	1	18	-	94.7
14	Criminal Trespass	271	454	3252	35.1	87.7
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	335	470	7383	14.6	94.0
15.1	Fraud	28	36	921	25.0	96.2
15.2	Cheating	298	422	6068	13.1	93.5
15.3	Forgery	9	12	394	33.3	97.0
16	Criminal Intimidation	242	487	6927	23.1	93.4
17	Other IPC Crimes	1849	2330	31097	24.9	93.0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		7511	10015	112094	23.4	91.8

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.5 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 6A.6
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	3992	1448	5440	4	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	11	3	14	0	0
3	Assam	12	0	12	0	0
4	Bihar	2034	81	2115	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	5032	1520	6552	0	0
6	Goa	211	16	227	0	0
7	Gujarat	9435	326	9761	0	0
8	Haryana	1662	736	2398	1	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1461	208	1669	0	1
10	Jharkhand	27	10	37	0	0
11	Karnataka	5005	1426	6431	1	0
12	Kerala	3880	908	4788	12	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	22417	5313	27730	4	0
14	Maharashtra	24545	3411	27956	0	0
15	Manipur	3	0	3	0	0
16	Meghalaya	9	1	10	0	0
17	Mizoram	35	13	48	0	0
18	Nagaland	23	4	27	0	0
19	Odisha	2057	290	2347	0	0
20	Punjab	593	210	803	2	0
21	Rajasthan	1475	248	1723	0	0
22	Sikkim	7	2	9	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	6780	1334	8114	5	0
24	Telangana	4381	1321	5702	11	0
25	Tripura	54	9	63	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	2581	365	2946	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	26	16	42	0	0
28	West Bengal	1676	318	1994	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		99424	19537	118961	40	2
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	86	10	96	0	0
30	Chandigarh	89	31	120	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	4	3	7	0	0
32	Delhi	2234	484	2718	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	81	96	177	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	25	5	30	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		2519	629	3148	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		101943	20166	122109	40	2

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6A.6
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+C ol.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	443	0	0	448	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	68	118	0	186	0
6	Goa	3	0	0	3	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	2	2	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	1	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	42	0	0	43	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	59	0	0	60	0
12	Kerala	4	0	7	23	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	895	50	0	949	7
14	Maharashtra	142	0	1	143	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	3	5	0
21	Rajasthan	8	1	0	9	0
22	Sikkim	1	0	0	1	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	1	6	0
24	Telangana	497	0	3	511	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	12	19	0	31	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		2174	188	17	2421	7
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	2	2	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	64	0	4	68	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	13	0	0	13	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		77	0	6	83	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2251	188	23	2504	7

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6A.6
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	33	38	71	0	383
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	89	24	113	34	208
6	Goa	1	0	1	0	14
7	Gujarat	24	2	26	5	226
8	Haryana	18	2	20	0	75
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	0	4	0	74
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	4	22	26	0	283
12	Kerala	24	1	25	48	98
13	Madhya Pradesh	531	28	559	319	1409
14	Maharashtra	88	67	155	52	1016
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	2	7	9	0	1
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	20	2	22	5	72
21	Rajasthan	66	2	68	8	58
22	Sikkim	1	0	1	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	228	94	322	12	733
24	Telangana	128	71	199	0	355
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	19	0	19	7	5
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	5	117
TOTAL STATE(S)		1280	360	1640	495	5128
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	3	0	3	0	2
30	Chandigarh	3	0	3	0	10
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	86	25	111	37	80
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	1	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL UT(S)		92	26	118	37	93
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1372	386	1758	532	5221

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.6 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6A.6
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	454	902	4538	15.6	83.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	13	0.0	92.9
3	Assam	0	0	12	-	100.0
4	Bihar	0	0	2115	-	100.0
5	Chhattisgarh	355	541	6011	31.8	91.7
6	Goa	15	18	209	6.7	92.1
7	Gujarat	257	259	9502	10.1	97.3
8	Haryana	95	96	2302	21.1	96.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	78	121	1548	5.1	92.8
10	Jharkhand	0	0	37	-	100.0
11	Karnataka	309	369	6062	8.4	94.3
12	Kerala	171	194	4594	14.6	95.9
13	Madhya Pradesh	2287	3236	24494	24.4	88.3
14	Maharashtra	1223	1366	26590	12.7	95.1
15	Manipur	0	0	3	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	10	-	100.0
17	Mizoram	10	10	38	90.0	79.2
18	Nagaland	0	0	27	-	100.0
19	Odisha	0	0	2347	-	100.0
20	Punjab	99	104	699	22.2	87.0
21	Rajasthan	134	143	1580	50.7	91.7
22	Sikkim	1	2	7	100.0	77.8
23	Tamil Nadu	1067	1073	7041	30.2	86.8
24	Telangana	554	1065	4637	35.9	81.3
25	Tripura	0	0	63	-	100.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	31	62	2884	61.3	97.9
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	42	-	100.0
28	West Bengal	122	122	1872	0.0	93.9
TOTAL STATE(S)		7263	9684	109277	22.6	91.9
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	5	5	91	60.0	94.8
30	Chandigarh	13	15	105	23.1	87.5
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	7	-	100.0
32	Delhi	228	296	2422	48.7	89.1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	14	163	100.0	92.1
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	1	1	29	0.0	96.7
TOTAL UT(S)		248	331	2817	47.6	89.5
TOTAL ALL INDIA		7511	10015	112094	23.4	91.8

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.6 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 6A.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Murder	1918	111	0	2029
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	159	13	0	172
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	833	50	0	883
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	122	6	0	128
5	Simple Hurt	4586	617	2	5205
6	Grievous Hurt	1213	116	0	1329
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	319	49	0	368
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	88	3	0	91
9	Rape	77	0	0	77
10	Theft	1827	60	0	1887
11	Extortion	173	6	0	179
12	Robbery	1006	27	0	1033
13	Dacoity	136	39	0	175
13.1	Dacoity	136	39	0	175
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	421	42	0	463
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1725	83	0	1808
15.1	Fraud	270	6	0	276
15.2	Cheating	1323	70	0	1393
15.3	Forgery	132	7	0	139
16	Criminal Intimidation	862	65	0	927
17	Other IPC Crimes	3801	277	0	4078
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		19266	1564	2	20832

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.7 Page 1 of 3

TABLE 6A.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Murder	1828	95	0	1923	258	14	0	272
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	140	10	0	150	1	0	0	1
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	784	39	0	823	23	4	0	27
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	122	6	0	128	11	0	0	11
5	Simple Hurt	11199	1275	0	12474	874	68	0	942
6	Grievous Hurt	1642	168	0	1810	64	10	0	74
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	395	59	0	454	1	0	0	1
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	74	1	0	75	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	71	0	0	71	4	0	0	4
10	Theft	1817	63	0	1880	228	4	0	232
11	Extortion	157	4	0	161	8	2	0	10
12	Robbery	856	26	0	882	105	1	0	106
13	Dacoity	116	1	0	117	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	116	1	0	117	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	1289	139	0	1428	131	10	0	141
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	2199	87	0	2286	67	2	0	69
15.1	Fraud	345	17	0	362	8	0	0	8
15.2	Cheating	1719	64	0	1783	56	2	0	58
15.3	Forgery	135	6	0	141	3	0	0	3
16	Criminal Intimidation	2110	218	0	2328	71	4	0	75
17	Other IPC Crimes	6310	491	0	6801	645	17	0	662
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		31109	2682	0	33791	2491	136	0	2627

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.7 Page 2 of 3

TABLE 6A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Murder	19	0	0	19	467	16	0	483
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	31
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	8	0	0	8	231	13	0	244
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	3	0	0	3	11	0	0	11
5	Simple Hurt	312	25	0	337	3256	252	0	3508
6	Grievous Hurt	8	0	0	8	419	37	0	456
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	0	0	1	73	6	0	79
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
9	Rape	1	0	0	1	18	0	0	18
10	Theft	30	0	0	30	278	8	0	286
11	Extortion	1	0	0	1	36	0	0	36
12	Robbery	9	0	0	9	194	0	0	194
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	27
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	27
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	16	3	0	19	267	16	0	283
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	30	0	0	30	422	10	0	432
15.1	Fraud	2	0	0	2	27	0	0	27
15.2	Cheating	23	0	0	23	387	10	0	397
15.3	Forgery	5	0	0	5	8	0	0	8
16	Criminal Intimidation	22	2	0	24	274	34	0	308
17	Other IPC Crimes	270	22	0	292	1742	131	0	1873
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		730	52	0	782	7749	523	0	8272

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.7 Page 3 of 3

TABLE 6A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	916	122	0	1038	2436	248	0	2684
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	74	0	0	74	113	0	0	113
5	Chhattisgarh	2307	214	0	2521	2252	205	0	2457
6	Goa	16	4	0	20	16	6	0	22
7	Gujarat	589	70	0	659	606	72	0	678
8	Haryana	1363	58	0	1421	1277	55	0	1332
9	Himachal Pradesh	53	7	0	60	301	76	0	377
10	Jharkhand	4	0	0	4	10	0	0	10
11	Karnataka	1706	301	0	2007	2328	375	0	2703
12	Kerala	873	74	0	947	1116	108	0	1224
13	Madhya Pradesh	2246	162	0	2408	8658	820	0	9478
14	Maharashtra	3214	203	0	3417	4795	312	0	5107
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	6	0	0	6	3	0	0	3
17	Mizoram	12	1	0	13	12	1	0	13
18	Nagaland	11	0	0	11	5	0	0	5
19	Odisha	247	0	0	247	302	0	0	302
20	Punjab	442	40	0	482	339	27	0	366
21	Rajasthan	229	11	0	240	347	11	0	358
22	Sikkim	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
23	Tamil Nadu	2588	200	2	2790	1826	122	0	1948
24	Telangana	458	29	0	487	2235	183	0	2418
25	Tripura	13	0	0	13	13	0	0	13
26	Uttar Pradesh	635	6	0	641	752	6	0	758
27	Uttarakhand	15	0	0	15	17	0	0	17
28	West Bengal	174	4	0	178	441	16	0	457
TOTAL STATE(S)		18197	1506	2	19705	30206	2643	0	32849
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	8	0	0	8	10	0	0	10
30	Chandigarh	55	6	0	61	72	1	0	73
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	3	1	0	4	3	1	0	4
32	Delhi	810	31	0	841	623	17	0	640
33	Jammu & Kashmir	189	19	0	208	191	19	0	210
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	4	1	0	5	4	1	0	5
TOTAL UT(S)		1069	58	0	1127	903	39	0	942
TOTAL ALL INDIA		19266	1564	2	20832	31109	2682	0	33791

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.8 Page 1 of 2

- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	123	3	0	126	0	0	0	0	736	49	0	785
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	211	24	0	235	45	0	0	45	349	43	0	392
6	Goa	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
7	Gujarat	38	1	0	39	9	0	0	9	455	40	0	495
8	Haryana	22	1	0	23	0	0	0	0	110	5	0	115
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	110	23	0	133
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	29	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	469	59	0	528
12	Kerala	36	0	0	36	114	12	0	126	115	2	0	117
13	Madhya Pradesh	917	58	0	975	368	25	0	393	2164	97	0	2261
14	Maharashtra	185	5	0	190	88	12	0	100	1504	93	0	1597
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	38	10	0	48	6	0	0	6	140	15	0	155
21	Rajasthan	77	4	0	81	7	3	0	10	78	1	0	79
22	Sikkim	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	365	14	0	379	16	0	0	16	820	74	0	894
24	Telangana	266	14	0	280	0	0	0	0	406	19	0	425
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	27	0	0	27	7	0	0	7	14	0	0	14
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	116	1	0	117
	TOTAL STATE(S)	2352	134	0	2486	665	52	0	717	7607	522	0	8129
UNION TERRITORIES:													
29	A&N Islands	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
30	Chandigarh	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	23
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	130	1	0	131	65	0	0	65	117	0	0	117
33	Jammu & Kashmir	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	TOTAL UT(S)	139	2	0	141	65	0	0	65	142	1	0	143
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	2491	136	0	2627	730	52	0	782	7749	523	0	8272

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6A.8 Page 2 of 2

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Chapter 6B

Crime Against Senior Citizens in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 6B.1
Crime against Senior Citizen (60 Years & Above) in Metropolitan Cities - 2021-2023

SL	City	2021	2022	2023	Chargesheeting Rate (2023)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	244	238	184	59.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	237	458	649	64.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	423	391	399	98.2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	45	6	24	87.2
5	Delhi City	1166	1313	1361	34.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	314	331	292	64.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	124	207	273	94.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	123	83	185	29.9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	28	74	126	74.5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	2	6	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	53	52	93	85.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	52	0	0	-
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	987	572	518	38.5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	250	167	231	68.6
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	-
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	150	69	57	65.6
19	Surat (Gujarat)	66	33	14	57.1
TOTAL CITIES		4264	3996	4412	52.1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.1 Page 1 of 1

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023

SL	City	Murder (Sec.302 IPC)		Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC)		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	8	8	0	0	5	5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	16	17	0	0	8	8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	14	14	1	1	5	5
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	25	26	3	3	11	11
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3	3	0	0	5	5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4	4	0	0	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4	6	0	0	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	6	6	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	7	0	0	2	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	6	6	1	1	5	6
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		94	100	5	5	44	45

I=No. of Incidences/Cases & V=No. of Senior Citizen Victims

TABLE 6B.2 Page 1 of 8

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec.308 IPC)		Simple Hurt (Sec.323 & 324 IPC)		Grievous Hurt (Sec.325,326,326A & 326B IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	8	8	14	14
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	140	140	4	4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	91	91	7	7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	4	4	0	0
5	Delhi City	4	4	39	39	6	6
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	36	36	3	3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	175	175	6	6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	20	20	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	9	9	30	30	6	6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	11	13	44	57	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	29	29	5	5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	12	12	9	9
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	2	2	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	3	3
TOTAL CITIES		26	28	630	643	64	64

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363,364,364A,365, 367 & 368 IPC)		Rape (Sec.376 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	22	22	1	1	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	4	4	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	31	32	4	4	3	3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	2	0	0	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5	5	0	0	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	3	0	0	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4	4	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4	4	1	1	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		76	77	7	7	6	6

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Theft (Sec.379 IPC)		Extortion (Sec.384, 385 - 389 IPC)		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	76	76	5	5	4	4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	17	17	5	5	56	56
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	32	32	1	1	26	26
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	8	8	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	655	655	10	10	34	34
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	74	74	5	5	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	18	18	0	0	13	13
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	2	2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	3	2	2	8	8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	6	6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	113	113	10	10	15	15
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	29	29	5	5	24	24
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	17	17	1	1	10	10
19	Surat (Gujarat)	3	3	0	0	1	1
TOTAL CITIES		1045	1045	44	44	199	199

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Dacoity					
		Dacoity (Total)		A) Dacoity (Sec.395, 397, 398 IPC)		B) Dacoity with Murder (Sec.396 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]	[32]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	3	3	3	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	1	1	1	1	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	1	1	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		6	6	6	6	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs Col.27=Col.29+Col.31

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC)		Forgery, Cheating & Fraud			
				Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Total)		Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	29	29	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	51	51	263	264	16	16
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	7	7	189	189	91	91
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	11	11	0	0
5	Delhi City	7	7	251	251	45	45
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	62	62	87	87	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	19	19	9	9	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	78	78	58	58
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	2	46	46	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6	6	12	12	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	206	206	57	57
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	8	8	53	53	7	7
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	10	10	4	4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	7	7	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		165	165	1251	1252	279	279

- As per data provided by States/UTs Col.35=Col.37+Col.39+Col.41
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud				Criminal Intimidation (Sec.506 IPC)	
		Cheating (Sec.420 IPC)		Forgery (Sec.467, 468, 469, 471 & 474 IPC)			
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[39]	[40]	[41]	[42]	[43]	[44]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	27	27	2	2	25	25
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	238	239	9	9	23	23
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	90	90	8	8	19	19
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	11	11	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	205	205	1	1	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	82	82	5	5	2	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7	7	1	1	3	3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	20	20	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	46	46	0	0	3	3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	12	12	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	135	135	14	14	4	4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	45	45	1	1	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	6	6	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	7	7	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		931	932	41	41	79	79

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 6B.2
Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Other IPC Crimes		Total Crimes against Senior Citizen	
		I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[45]	[46]	[47]	[48]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	5	5	184	184
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	42	46	649	655
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	399	399
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	24	24
5	Delhi City	277	280	1361	1366
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	15	15	292	292
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	21	21	273	273
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	84	84	185	185
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	6	6	126	128
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	6	6
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8	11	93	111
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	124	124	518	520
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	73	73	231	232
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	16	16	57	57
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	14	14
TOTAL CITIES		671	681	4412	4446

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.2 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 6B.3
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3 +Col.4 +Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Murder	94	94	0	188	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	8	5	0	13	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	44	44	0	88	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	16	26	0	42	0
5	Simple Hurt	694	630	0	1324	0
6	Grievous Hurt	124	64	0	188	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	38	76	0	114	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	18	7	0	25	0
9	Rape	4	6	0	10	0
10	Theft	1360	1045	0	2405	0
11	Extortion	67	44	0	111	0
12	Robbery	429	199	0	628	0
13	Dacoity	6	6	0	12	0
13.1	Dacoity	6	6	0	12	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	106	165	0	271	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	3113	1251	0	4364	0
15.1	Fraud	311	279	0	590	0
15.2	Cheating	2603	931	0	3534	0
15.3	Forgery	199	41	0	240	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	51	79	0	130	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	2443	671	0	3114	0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		8615	4412	0	13027	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Murder	0	0	0	4	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	2	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	1	1
5	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	10	9
6	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	1
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	3	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	2
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	0	0	0	2	53
11	Extortion	0	0	1	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	0	0	0	8	9
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	6	0	0	94	79
15.1	Fraud	1	0	0	12	39
15.2	Cheating	5	0	0	79	40
15.3	Forgery	0	0	0	3	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	3	2
17	Other IPC Crimes	1	0	0	19	49
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		7	0	1	146	205

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.3 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+ Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Murder	2	1	7	19	68	87
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	2	3	5
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	2	8	30	38
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	2	10	15	25
5	Simple Hurt	10	0	29	113	429	542
6	Grievous Hurt	0	0	1	12	42	54
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2	0	5	6	56	62
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	3	0	1	1
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	3	3
10	Theft	734	0	789	39	199	238
11	Extortion	7	0	8	8	20	28
12	Robbery	41	0	41	28	109	137
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	4	5
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	4	5
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	21	0	38	19	72	91
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	445	0	618	149	178	327
15.1	Fraud	50	0	101	20	22	42
15.2	Cheating	390	0	509	116	150	266
15.3	Forgery	5	0	8	13	6	19
16	Criminal Intimidation	1	0	6	9	36	45
17	Other IPC Crimes	227	0	295	110	212	322
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		1491	1	1844	533	1477	2010

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (IPC Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Murder	94	0	0	94	92.6	50.0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	5	0	0	8	100.0	61.5
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	40	0	0	48	95.0	54.5
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	27	0	0	15	92.6	35.7
5	Simple Hurt	571	1	0	752	94.9	56.8
6	Grievous Hurt	55	0	0	133	98.2	70.7
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	67	1	0	46	92.5	40.4
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	4	0	0	21	25.0	84.0
9	Rape	3	0	0	7	100.0	70.0
10	Theft	1027	0	0	1378	23.2	57.3
11	Extortion	36	0	0	75	77.8	67.6
12	Robbery	178	0	0	450	77.0	71.7
13	Dacoity	5	0	0	7	100.0	58.3
13.1	Dacoity	5	0	0	7	100.0	58.3
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
14	Criminal Trespass	129	0	0	142	70.5	52.4
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	951	3	12	3410	34.4	78.1
15.1	Fraud	144	0	2	446	29.2	75.6
15.2	Cheating	780	2	10	2752	34.1	77.9
15.3	Forgery	27	1	0	212	70.4	88.3
16	Criminal Intimidation	51	1	0	78	88.2	60.0
17	Other IPC Crimes	618	1	0	2495	52.1	80.1
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		3861	7	12	9159	52.1	70.3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.3 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 6B.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	117	184	0	301	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	320	649	0	969	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1942	399	0	2341	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	47	24	0	71	0
5	Delhi City	1420	1361	0	2781	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	51	292	0	343	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	35	273	0	308	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	17	185	0	202	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	36	126	0	162	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	20	6	0	26	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	25	93	0	118	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	16	0	0	16	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4135	518	0	4653	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	197	231	0	428	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	2	0	0	2	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	235	57	0	292	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	14	0	14	0
Total Cities		8615	4412	0	13027	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	1	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	0	0	116	13
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	72
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	17
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	24	68
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4	0	0	2	15
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	2	3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	0	9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	1	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		7	0	1	146	205

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6B.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	78	1	80	15	103	118
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	48	0	177	70	251	321
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	2	51	60	111
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	5	0	5	20	14	34
5	Delhi City	863	0	935	186	298	484
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	80	0	97	26	149	175
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	13	0	13	24	216	240
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	25	0	117	0	50	50
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	6	0	23	20	59	79
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	6	6
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6	0	11	10	56	66
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	314	0	324	79	124	203
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	39	0	43	25	69	94
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	7	0	11	7	14	21
19	Surat (Gujarat)	6	0	6	0	8	8
Total Cities		1491	1	1844	533	1477	2010

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.4 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6B.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+ 18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19 *100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	198	2	3	101	59.6	33.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	501	3	9	465	64.1	48.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	113	0	0	2228	98.2	95.2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	39	0	0	32	87.2	45.1
5	Delhi City	1419	2	0	1360	34.1	48.9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	272	0	0	71	64.3	20.7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	253	0	0	55	94.9	17.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	167	0	0	35	29.9	17.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	106	0	0	56	74.5	34.6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	6	0	0	20	100.0	76.9
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	77	0	0	41	85.7	34.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	16	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	527	0	0	4126	38.5	88.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	137	0	0	291	68.6	68.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	32	0	0	260	65.6	89.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	14	0	0	0	57.1	0.0
Total Cities		3861	7	12	9159	52.1	70.3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.4 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 6B.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Murder	528	87	615	1	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	51	5	56	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	132	38	170	0	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	49	25	74	0	0
5	Simple Hurt	1505	542	2047	4	0
6	Grievous Hurt	426	54	480	0	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	138	62	200	0	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	13	1	14	0	0
9	Rape	35	3	38	0	0
10	Theft	1297	238	1535	0	0
11	Extortion	101	28	129	0	0
12	Robbery	1422	137	1559	0	0
13	Dacoity	52	5	57	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	49	5	54	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	3	0	3	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	168	91	259	0	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1526	327	1853	0	0
15.1	Fraud	122	42	164	0	0
15.2	Cheating	1306	266	1572	0	0
15.3	Forgery	98	19	117	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	588	45	633	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	4233	322	4555	1	0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		12264	2010	14274	6	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.5 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6B.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Murder	0	0	0	1	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	1	1	0
5	Simple Hurt	44	0	1	49	0
6	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	40	0	0	40	0
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	14	0	0	14	0
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	29	0	2	31	0
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	0	0
15.2	Cheating	29	0	2	31	0
15.3	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	1	0	0	1	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	39	0	4	44	0
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		167	0	8	181	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6B.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Murder	20	0	20	0	16
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	5	2	7	1	9
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	9	0	9	3	4
5	Simple Hurt	27	7	34	3	72
6	Grievous Hurt	2	0	2	0	26
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	1
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	4
10	Theft	8	12	20	12	43
11	Extortion	4	0	4	1	12
12	Robbery	21	3	24	2	38
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	1
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	1
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	1	2	3	0	13
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	11	2	13	5	70
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	0	0
15.2	Cheating	11	2	13	5	70
15.3	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	0	1	1	1	7
17	Other IPC Crimes	23	17	40	28	61
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		131	46	177	56	377

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6B.5
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Murder	36	37	578	55.6	94.0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	56	-	100.0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	17	17	153	41.2	90.0
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	16	17	57	56.3	77.0
5	Simple Hurt	109	158	1889	31.2	92.3
6	Grievous Hurt	28	28	452	7.1	94.2
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	1	199	0.0	99.5
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	14	-	100.0
9	Rape	4	4	34	0.0	89.5
10	Theft	75	115	1420	26.7	92.5
11	Extortion	17	17	112	23.5	86.8
12	Robbery	64	64	1495	37.5	95.9
13	Dacoity	1	1	56	0.0	98.2
13.1	Dacoity	1	1	53	0.0	98.1
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	3	-	100.0
14	Criminal Trespass	16	30	229	18.8	88.4
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	88	119	1734	14.8	93.6
15.1	Fraud	0	0	164	-	100.0
15.2	Cheating	88	119	1453	14.8	92.4
15.3	Forgery	0	0	117	-	100.0
16	Criminal Intimidation	9	10	623	11.1	98.4
17	Other IPC Crimes	129	173	4382	31.0	96.2
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		610	791	13483	29.0	94.5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.5 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 6B.6
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2569	118	2687	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1023	321	1344	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	305	111	416	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	235	34	269	1	0
5	Delhi City	2147	484	2631	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	8	0	8	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	72	175	247	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	540	240	780	3	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	203	50	253	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	167	79	246	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	149	6	155	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	148	66	214	2	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	143	0	143	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2567	203	2770	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	746	94	840	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	8	0	8	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	804	21	825	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	430	8	438	0	0
Total Cities		12264	2010	14274	6	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 6B.6
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+C ol.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	2	2	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	9	0	0	9	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1	0
5	Delhi City	64	0	4	68	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	60	0	0	60	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	34	0	0	37	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	1	3	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		167	0	8	181	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 6B.6
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	10
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	1	1	0	9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	11	9	20	0	35
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	7	5	12	0	28
5	Delhi City	86	25	111	37	80
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4	5	9	0	76
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	13	0	13	0	25
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	10	0	10	5	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	1	1	0	7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	89
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	8
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	14	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	9
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		131	46	177	56	377

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.6 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 6B.6
Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)* 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	10	12	2675	0.0	99.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	10	19	1325	10.0	98.6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	55	55	361	36.4	86.8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	40	41	228	30.0	84.8
5	Delhi City	228	296	2335	48.7	88.7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	8	-	100.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	85	145	102	10.6	41.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	38	75	705	34.2	90.4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	15	15	238	66.7	94.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	8	8	238	12.5	96.7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	89	89	66	0.0	42.6
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8	11	203	0.0	94.9
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	143	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	15	15	2755	0.0	99.5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	9	10	830	0.0	98.8
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	8	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	825	-	100.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	438	-	100.0
Total Cities		610	791	13483	29.0	94.5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.6 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 6B.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Murder	132	15	0	147
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	19	0	0	19
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	65	4	0	69
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	39	0	0	39
5	Simple Hurt	482	64	2	548
6	Grievous Hurt	74	13	0	87
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	103	13	0	116
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	6	1	0	7
9	Rape	6	0	0	6
10	Theft	397	17	0	414
11	Extortion	52	1	0	53
12	Robbery	251	3	0	254
13	Dacoity	43	1	0	44
13.1	Dacoity	43	1	0	44
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	59	7	0	66
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	470	31	0	501
15.1	Fraud	74	1	0	75
15.2	Cheating	375	28	0	403
15.3	Forgery	21	2	0	23
16	Criminal Intimidation	60	6	0	66
17	Other IPC Crimes	356	18	0	374
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		2614	194	2	2810

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.7 Page 1 of 3

TABLE 6B.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Murder	138	12	0	150	24	1	0	25
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	63	4	0	67	7	0	0	7
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	36	0	0	36	11	0	0	11
5	Simple Hurt	763	115	0	878	40	2	0	42
6	Grievous Hurt	71	16	0	87	2	0	0	2
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	95	9	0	104	0	0	0	0
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	344	12	0	356	25	0	0	25
11	Extortion	37	1	0	38	6	0	0	6
12	Robbery	219	2	0	221	32	0	0	32
13	Dacoity	27	0	0	27	0	0	0	0
13.1	Dacoity	27	0	0	27	0	0	0	0
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	139	14	0	153	3	0	0	3
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	471	26	0	497	16	0	0	16
15.1	Fraud	66	1	0	67	0	0	0	0
15.2	Cheating	378	24	0	402	16	0	0	16
15.3	Forgery	27	1	0	28	0	0	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	64	7	0	71	1	0	0	1
17	Other IPC Crimes	375	20	0	395	41	0	0	41
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		2862	239	0	3101	208	3	0	211

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.7 Page 2 of 3

TABLE 6B.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transg ender	Total	Male	Female	Transge nder	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	25
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	0	1	15	0	0	15
4	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	3	0	0	3	4	0	0	4
5	Simple Hurt	3	0	0	3	87	7	0	94
6	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	28
7	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
10	Theft	25	0	0	25	54	0	0	54
11	Extortion	1	0	0	1	14	0	0	14
12	Robbery	8	0	0	8	57	0	0	57
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
13.1	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
13.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Criminal Trespass	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
15	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	12	0	0	12	85	1	0	86
15.1	Fraud	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.2	Cheating	12	0	0	12	85	1	0	86
15.3	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Criminal Intimidation	1	0	0	1	9	3	0	12
17	Other IPC Crimes	30	0	0	30	76	2	0	78
Total Crimes against Senior Citizen		84	0	0	84	474	17	0	491

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.7 Page 3 of 3

TABLE 6B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	City	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	181	29	0	210	181	29	0	210
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	458	55	0	513	469	64	0	533
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	316	40	2	358	201	23	0	224
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	41	0	0	41	42	0	0	42
5	Delhi City	810	31	0	841	623	17	0	640
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	61	0	0	61	292	0	0	292
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	52	1	0	53	342	67	0	409
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	53	0	0	53	53	0	0	53
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	84	5	0	89	111	10	0	121
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	6	0	0	6	15	0	0	15
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	46	0	0	46	109	4	0	113
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	300	24	0	324	238	21	0	259
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	167	9	0	176	143	2	0	145
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	20	0	0	20	24	2	0	26
19	Surat (Gujarat)	19	0	0	19	19	0	0	19
Total Cities		2614	194	2	2810	2862	239	0	3101

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 6B.8 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 6B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	22	1	0	23	0	0	0	0	57	5	0	62
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	13	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	37
5	Delhi City	130	1	0	131	65	0	0	65	117	0	0	117
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	77
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	22	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	45	5	0	50
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	10	0	0	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	1	0	89
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	1	0	0	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		208	3	0	211	84	0	0	84	474	17	0	491

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 6B.8 Page 2 of 2

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Chapter 7A

Crime/Atrocities Against Scheduled Castes (States & UTs)

TABLE 7A.1
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) - 2021-2023

SL	State/UT	2021	2022	2023	Actual Population of SCs (in Lakhs) (2011)	Rate of Total Crime against SCs (2023)	Chargesheeting Rate (2023)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2014	2315	2027	84.5	24.0	78.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0.0	-	-
3	Assam	15	14	5	22.3	0.2	11.8
4	Bihar	5842	6509	7064	165.7	42.6	84.7
5	Chhattisgarh	330	323	250	32.7	7.6	100.0
6	Goa	4	8	4	0.3	15.7	100.0
7	Gujarat	1201	1279	1373	40.7	33.7	97.8
8	Haryana	1628	1633	1539	51.1	30.1	52.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	244	210	229	17.3	13.2	61.0
10	Jharkhand	546	674	604	39.9	15.2	46.8
11	Karnataka	1673	1977	1923	104.7	18.4	81.4
12	Kerala	948	1050	1128	30.4	37.1	81.6
13	Madhya Pradesh	7214	7733	8232	113.4	72.6	99.7
14	Maharashtra	2503	2743	3024	132.8	22.8	92.9
15	Manipur	0	0	0	1.0	0.0	-
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0.2	0.0	-
17	Mizoram	0	5	0	0.0	0.0	-
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0.0	-	-
19	Odisha	2327	2902	2696	71.9	37.5	98.8
20	Punjab	200	162	116	88.6	1.3	71.1
21	Rajasthan	7524	8752	8449	122.2	69.1	44.4
22	Sikkim	2	3	0	0.3	0.0	100.0
23	Tamil Nadu	1377	1761	1921	144.4	13.3	81.8
24	Telangana	1772	1787	1709	54.3	31.5	74.6
25	Tripura	3	2	0	6.5	0.0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	13146	15368	15130	413.6	36.6	86.3
27	Uttarakhand	123	114	102	18.9	5.4	71.6
28	West Bengal	108	104	102	214.6	0.5	90.6
TOTAL STATE(S)		50744	57428	57627	1972.3	29.2	81.2
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0.0	-	-
30	Chandigarh	0	4	3	2.0	1.5	33.3
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	1	0.1	8.1	-
32	Delhi	136	130	128	28.1	4.6	93.5
33	Jammu & Kashmir	13	11	26	9.2	2.8	58.8
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	-	-
36	Puducherry	7	9	4	2.0	2.0	100.0
TOTAL UT(S)		156	154	162	41.5	3.9	88.3
TOTAL ALL INDIA		50900	57582	57789	2013.8	28.7	81.2

• Actual Population of SCs as per the Population Census 2011 (RGI).

TABLE 7A.1 Page 1 of 1

• Atrocities refers to Crimes committed against SCs by Non-SCs/STs. Cases under only IPC

(without SC/ST Act) have been excluded as those cases refers to Crime against SCs by SCs/STs.

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC (Total)			SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
					Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1966	2027	23.3	43	43	0.5	59	59	0.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
4	Bihar	7063	7221	42.6	149	150	0.9	141	147	0.9
5	Chhattisgarh	250	252	7.6	9	9	0.3	5	5	0.2
6	Goa	3	3	11.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1356	1450	33.3	32	34	0.8	28	34	0.7
8	Haryana	1401	1456	27.4	52	57	1.0	31	31	0.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	23	23	1.3	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.1
10	Jharkhand	348	363	8.7	0	0	0.0	23	23	0.6
11	Karnataka	1884	2408	18.0	53	58	0.5	130	207	1.2
12	Kerala	1093	1118	36.0	11	11	0.4	25	25	0.8
13	Madhya Pradesh	8227	8503	72.5	75	81	0.7	73	79	0.6
14	Maharashtra	2684	2907	20.2	73	73	0.5	105	126	0.8
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	2696	2704	37.5	31	31	0.4	228	228	3.2
20	Punjab	79	79	0.9	7	7	0.1	4	4	0.0
21	Rajasthan	8322	8399	68.1	93	95	0.8	120	121	1.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	1853	2029	12.8	73	74	0.5	57	61	0.4
24	Telangana	1652	1838	30.4	45	51	0.8	25	26	0.5
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	12359	12633	29.9	157	163	0.4	72	72	0.2
27	Uttarakhand	40	40	2.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	72	77	0.3	2	2	0.0	5	5	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		53372	55531	27.1	907	941	0.5	1133	1255	0.6
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	1	8.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	42	43	1.5	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	4	4	2.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		49	50	1.2	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		53421	55581	26.5	908	942	0.5	1134	1256	0.6

Col.3=Col.6+Col.9+Col.12+Col.15+Col.30+Col.54+Col.57+Col.87+Col.96+Col.99+Col.102+Col.105+Col.114+Col.117+Col.120

TABLE 7A.2 Page 1 of 17

Col.4=Col.7+Col.10+Col.13+Col.16+Col.31+Col.55+Col.58+Col.88+Col.97+Col.100+Col.103+Col.106+Col.115+Col.118+Col.121

● As per data provided by States/UTs ● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

I= No. of Incidences/Cases, V= No. of Victims & R=Crime Rate per lakh population

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Simple Hurt (Sec. 323 r/w 324, 327, 328, 330, 332, 353 IPC)			Grievous Hurt					
					Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC) (Total)			A) Grievous Hurt		
								I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	495	515	5.9	14	14	0.2	14	14	0.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	5448	5560	32.9	494	522	3.0	494	522	3.0
5	Chhattisgarh	37	37	1.1	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	1	1	3.9	1	1	3.9
7	Gujarat	143	154	3.5	84	92	2.1	84	92	2.1
8	Haryana	88	105	1.7	65	66	1.3	64	65	1.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	60	60	1.5	61	68	1.5	37	37	0.9
11	Karnataka	412	524	3.9	45	60	0.4	44	59	0.4
12	Kerala	245	249	8.1	48	50	1.6	48	50	1.6
13	Madhya Pradesh	5244	5463	46.2	96	107	0.8	94	105	0.8
14	Maharashtra	344	375	2.6	105	133	0.8	105	133	0.8
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.1	8	8	0.1
20	Punjab	17	17	0.2	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0
21	Rajasthan	2290	2300	18.7	13	14	0.1	13	14	0.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	747	839	5.2	17	17	0.1	14	14	0.1
24	Telangana	244	307	4.5	6	6	0.1	6	6	0.1
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	2604	2639	6.3	240	257	0.6	225	242	0.5
27	Uttarakhand	9	9	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	3	3	0.0	9	13	0.0	8	10	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	18430	19156	9.3	1313	1435	0.7	1265	1378	0.6
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	3	3	1.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	18437	19163	9.2	1313	1435	0.7	1265	1378	0.6

Col.15=Col.18+Col.21+Col.24+Col.27

TABLE 7A.2 Page 2 of 17

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Grievous Hurt								
		B) Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)			C) Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)			D) Other Grievous Hurt (Sec. 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	24	31	0.6
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	3	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	47	56	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	47	56	0.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.2 Page 3 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Adults+Children)			A) Assault on Women (Above 18 years)			a1) Assault on Adult Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[30]	[31]	[32]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	170	171	2.0	168	169	2.0	120	121	1.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	51	51	0.3	36	36	0.2	20	20	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	26	26	0.8	19	19	0.6	18	18	0.5
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	50	50	1.2	42	42	1.0	27	27	0.7
8	Haryana	154	158	3.0	123	126	2.4	44	44	0.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	9	0.5	9	9	0.5	4	4	0.2
10	Jharkhand	23	23	0.6	23	23	0.6	14	14	0.4
11	Karnataka	259	330	2.5	231	297	2.2	146	195	1.4
12	Kerala	229	236	7.5	130	136	4.3	89	94	2.9
13	Madhya Pradesh	660	661	5.8	554	555	4.9	358	359	3.2
14	Maharashtra	552	577	4.2	421	429	3.2	235	239	1.8
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	10	10	0.1	7	7	0.1	4	4	0.0
21	Rajasthan	561	561	4.6	518	518	4.2	406	406	3.3
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	74	75	0.5	37	38	0.3	24	25	0.2
24	Telangana	124	125	2.3	113	114	2.1	66	66	1.2
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	742	746	1.8	618	622	1.5	307	307	0.7
27	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
28	West Bengal	8	8	0.0	8	8	0.0	6	6	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	3703	3818	1.9	3058	3149	1.6	1889	1950	1.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	13	13	0.5	11	11	0.4	8	8	0.3
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	13	13	0.3	11	11	0.3	8	8	0.2
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	3716	3831	1.8	3069	3160	1.5	1897	1958	0.9

Col.30=Col.33+Col.51 Col.31=Col.34+Col.52 Col.32=Col.35+Col.53

TABLE 7A.2 Page 4 of 17

Col.33=Col.36+Col.39+Col.42+Col.45+Col.48 Col.34=Col.37+Col.40+Col.43+Col.46+Col.49 Col.35=Col.38+Col.41+Col.44+Col.47+Col.50

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		a2) Sexual Harassment (Sec. 354A IPC)			a3) Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354B IPC)			a4) Voyeurism (Sec. 354C IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[39]	[40]	[41]	[42]	[43]	[44]	[45]	[46]	[47]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	25	25	0.3	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	12	12	0.1	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	12	12	0.3	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	27	29	0.5	31	32	0.6	3	3	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	3	3	0.1	6	6	0.2	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	20	27	0.2	57	65	0.5	2	2	0.0
12	Kerala	30	30	1.0	3	3	0.1	1	1	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	114	114	1.0	4	4	0.0	6	6	0.1
14	Maharashtra	123	126	0.9	15	15	0.1	2	2	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	45	45	0.4	29	29	0.2	4	4	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	7	7	0.0	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0
24	Telangana	19	19	0.3	3	3	0.1	2	2	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	203	206	0.5	95	96	0.2	2	2	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	644	659	0.3	256	266	0.1	25	25	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	645	660	0.3	257	267	0.1	25	25	0.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.2 Page 5 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty						Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)		
		a5) Stalking (Sec. 354D IPC)			B) Assault of Children POC SO Act 8&10 or POC SO Act (Sec. 8&10 r/w 354 IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[48]	[49]	[50]	[51]	[52]	[53]	[54]	[55]	[56]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	19	19	0.2	2	2	0.0	87	93	1.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.2	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	8	8	0.2	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	18	18	0.4	31	32	0.6	33	33	0.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	3	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	6	8	0.1	28	33	0.3	8	8	0.1
12	Kerala	7	8	0.2	99	100	3.3	11	11	0.4
13	Madhya Pradesh	72	72	0.6	106	106	0.9	6	6	0.1
14	Maharashtra	46	47	0.3	131	148	1.0	13	13	0.1
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	2	2	0.0
21	Rajasthan	34	34	0.3	43	43	0.4	8	8	0.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	3	3	0.0	37	37	0.3	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	23	24	0.4	11	11	0.2	27	37	0.5
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	11	11	0.0	124	124	0.3	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		244	249	0.1	645	669	0.3	196	212	0.1
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.1	1	2	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	1	2	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		245	250	0.1	647	671	0.3	197	214	0.1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.2 Page 6 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)			Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)			A) Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[57]	[58]	[59]	[60]	[61]	[62]	[63]	[64]	[65]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	16	16	0.2	9	9	0.1	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	55	55	0.3	4	4	0.0	4	4	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	4	4	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	33	36	0.8	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	43	44	0.8	3	4	0.1	1	2	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	6	6	0.2	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
11	Karnataka	5	5	0.0	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0
12	Kerala	4	4	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	55	55	0.5	29	29	0.3	9	9	0.1
14	Maharashtra	57	57	0.4	36	36	0.3	13	13	0.1
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	5	5	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	136	137	1.1	48	49	0.4	14	14	0.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	8	8	0.1	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	11	11	0.2	6	6	0.1	5	5	0.1
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	379	380	0.9	166	166	0.4	11	11	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	819	825	0.4	319	321	0.2	59	60	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	819	825	0.4	319	321	0.2	59	60	0.0

Col.57=Col.60+Col.69+Col.72+Col.75+Col.78+Col.81+Col.83

Col.58=Col.61+Col.70+Col.73+Col.76+Col.79+Col.82+Col.84

Col.60=Col.63+Col.66 Col.61=Col.64+Col.67 • As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.2 Page 7 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		B)Other Kidnapping & Abduction			Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec.363A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec.364 IPC))		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[66]	[67]	[68]	[69]	[70]	[71]	[72]	[73]	[74]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	9	9	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
11	Karnataka	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	20	20	0.2	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
14	Maharashtra	23	23	0.2	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	34	35	0.3	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	155	155	0.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	260	261	0.1	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	260	261	0.1	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.2 Page 8 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec.366 IPC)			Procurator of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[75]	[76]	[77]	[78]	[79]	[80]	[81]	[82]	[83]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	34	34	0.2	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	12	12	0.3	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.1	15	15	0.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	2	2	0.0	12	12	0.1	4	4	0.0
14	Maharashtra	1	1	0.0	9	9	0.1	3	3	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	20	20	0.2	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	207	208	0.5	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	6	6	0.0	314	315	0.2	24	24	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	6	6	0.0	314	315	0.2	24	24	0.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.2 Page 9 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction			Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) (Total)			A) Rape of Women (Sec. 376 IPC) (Above 18 yrs)		
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365,366B, 367,368,369 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[84]	[85]	[86]	[87]	[88]	[89]	[90]	[91]	[92]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	4	0.0	156	157	1.8	86	87	1.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	17	17	0.1	195	195	1.2	171	171	1.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	113	113	3.5	70	70	2.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	1	1	3.9	1	1	3.9
7	Gujarat	13	16	0.3	147	149	3.6	61	61	1.5
8	Haryana	21	21	0.4	242	243	4.7	148	149	2.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.5	7	7	0.4
10	Jharkhand	3	3	0.1	10	10	0.3	10	10	0.3
11	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	213	226	2.0	74	74	0.7
12	Kerala	1	1	0.0	210	211	6.9	82	83	2.7
13	Madhya Pradesh	7	7	0.1	560	560	4.9	389	389	3.4
14	Maharashtra	7	7	0.1	504	510	3.8	284	286	2.1
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	2	2	0.0	189	189	2.6	189	189	2.6
20	Punjab	1	1	0.0	10	10	0.1	4	4	0.0
21	Rajasthan	66	66	0.5	630	631	5.2	576	576	4.7
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.0	132	135	0.9	35	35	0.2
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	227	231	4.2	134	135	2.5
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	5	5	0.0	645	660	1.6	496	508	1.2
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.5	8	8	0.4
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0	4	4	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		149	152	0.1	4207	4254	2.1	2829	2847	1.4
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	1	1	8.1	1	1	8.1
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2	4	4	0.1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	7	7	0.2	6	6	0.1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		149	152	0.1	4214	4261	2.1	2835	2853	1.4

Col.87=Col.90+Col.93

Col.88=Col.91+Col.94

TABLE 7A.2 Page 10 of 17

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		B) Rape of Children (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO 4&6 r/w 376 IPC) (Below 18 yrs)			Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)			Rioting (Sec. 147-151 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[93]	[94]	[95]	[96]	[97]	[98]	[99]	[100]	[101]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	70	70	0.8	7	7	0.1	11	12	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	24	24	0.1	3	3	0.0	5	6	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	43	43	1.3	0	0	0.0	14	16	0.4
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	3.9
7	Gujarat	86	88	2.1	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.3
8	Haryana	94	94	1.8	9	9	0.2	86	91	1.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	26	26	0.7
11	Karnataka	139	152	1.3	1	1	0.0	207	348	2.0
12	Kerala	128	128	4.2	1	1	0.0	6	6	0.2
13	Madhya Pradesh	171	171	1.5	0	0	0.0	44	52	0.4
14	Maharashtra	220	224	1.7	0	0	0.0	300	384	2.3
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1
20	Punjab	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	54	55	0.4	35	36	0.3	3	3	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	97	100	0.7	2	2	0.0	66	101	0.5
24	Telangana	93	96	1.7	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	149	152	0.4	4	4	0.0	190	192	0.5
27	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.4
28	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	1378	1407	0.7	64	65	0.0	985	1264	0.5
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	1379	1408	0.7	64	65	0.0	985	1264	0.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.2 Page 11 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)			Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)					
					Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC) (Total)			A) Dacoity with Murder (Sec. 396 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[102]	[103]	[104]	[105]	[106]	[107]	[108]	[109]	[110]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	14	14	0.3	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	5	5	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	6	8	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	7	7	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Maharashtra	11	11	0.1	4	5	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	12	15	0.1	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		63	68	0.0	15	16	0.0	0	0	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		63	68	0.0	15	16	0.0	0	0	0.0

Col.105=Col.108+Col.111

Col.106=Col.109+Col.112

TABLE 7A.2 Page 12 of 17

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)			Arson (Sec. 435, 436 & 438 IPC)			Criminal Intimidation (Sec. 506 IPC)		
		B) Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[111]	[112]	[113]	[114]	[115]	[116]	[117]	[118]	[119]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	253	269	3.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	96	96	0.6	6	6	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.3
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	6	7	0.1	500	536	12.3
8	Haryana	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.1	276	279	5.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	17	17	0.4
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	364	430	3.5
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	36	38	1.2
13	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	17	17	0.1	469	487	4.1
14	Maharashtra	4	5	0.0	17	17	0.1	12	12	0.1
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	2	2	0.0	10	10	0.1	458	466	6.4
20	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	4	4	0.0	11	11	0.1	3	3	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.0	315	325	2.2
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	241	247	4.4
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	1505	1523	3.6
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.5
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	6	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		15	16	0.0	178	179	0.1	4479	4663	2.3
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.2
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.2
TOTAL ALL INDIA		15	16	0.0	178	179	0.1	4486	4670	2.2

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.2 Page 13 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC			SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only					
		Other IPC crimes			SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Total) (Without IPC)			A) Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[120]	[121]	[122]	[123]	[124]	[125]	[126]	[127]	[128]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	652	668	7.7	56	77	0.7	50	70	0.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	420	430	2.5	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	25	25	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	1	1	3.9	1	1	3.9
7	Gujarat	306	331	7.5	17	17	0.4	14	14	0.3
8	Haryana	313	331	6.1	138	138	2.7	14	14	0.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.1	204	204	11.8	116	116	6.7
10	Jharkhand	119	127	3.0	256	256	6.4	74	74	1.9
11	Karnataka	179	201	1.7	30	33	0.3	24	25	0.2
12	Kerala	266	275	8.8	35	36	1.2	31	32	1.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	920	927	8.1	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Maharashtra	587	614	4.4	340	360	2.6	257	264	1.9
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	1759	1759	24.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	26	26	0.3	37	37	0.4	19	19	0.2
21	Rajasthan	4403	4460	36.0	127	128	1.0	92	93	0.8
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	357	387	2.5	66	67	0.5	48	49	0.3
24	Telangana	693	788	12.8	57	57	1.0	33	33	0.6
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	5814	5990	14.1	2771	2779	6.7	792	792	1.9
27	Uttarakhand	5	5	0.3	62	68	3.3	57	57	3.0
28	West Bengal	35	35	0.2	30	30	0.1	5	5	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	16880	17380	8.6	4237	4298	2.1	1628	1659	0.8
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	3	3	1.5	3	3	1.5
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	11	11	0.4	86	89	3.1	64	64	2.3
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	19	23	2.1	11	15	1.2
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	12	12	0.3	108	115	2.6	78	82	1.9
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	16892	17392	8.4	4345	4413	2.2	1706	1741	0.8

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.2 Page 14 of 17

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Col.123=Col.126+Col.129+Col.132+Col.135+Col.138

Col.124=Col.127+Col.130+Col.133+Col.136+Col.139

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only								
		B) Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs			C) Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage			D) Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[129]	[130]	[131]	[132]	[133]	[134]	[135]	[136]	[137]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	25	25	1.4	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.1
10	Jharkhand	7	7	0.2	1	1	0.0	14	14	0.4
11	Karnataka	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
24	Telangana	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	173	173	0.4	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	1	7	0.1	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	43	43	0.0	180	186	0.1	17	17	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	43	43	0.0	180	186	0.1	17	17	0.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.2 Page 15 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only			Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (With & Without IPC)		
		E) Other Offences					
		I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[138]	[139]	[140]	[141]	[142]	[143]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	7	0.1	2022	2104	23.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	3	3	0.1	5	5	0.2
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	7064	7222	42.6
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	250	252	7.6
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	4	4	15.7
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	1373	1467	33.7
8	Haryana	123	123	2.4	1539	1594	30.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	60	60	3.5	227	227	13.1
10	Jharkhand	160	160	4.0	604	619	15.2
11	Karnataka	3	5	0.0	1914	2441	18.3
12	Kerala	3	3	0.1	1128	1154	37.1
13	Madhya Pradesh	4	4	0.0	8232	8508	72.6
14	Maharashtra	83	96	0.6	3024	3267	22.8
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	2696	2704	37.5
20	Punjab	16	16	0.2	116	116	1.3
21	Rajasthan	34	34	0.3	8449	8527	69.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	17	17	0.1	1919	2096	13.3
24	Telangana	20	20	0.4	1709	1895	31.5
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	1806	1814	4.4	15130	15412	36.6
27	Uttarakhand	4	4	0.2	102	108	5.4
28	West Bengal	25	25	0.1	102	107	0.5
TOTAL STATE(S)		2369	2393	1.2	57609	59829	29.2
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	3	3	1.5
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	1	1	8.1
32	Delhi	22	25	0.8	128	132	4.6
33	Jammu & Kashmir	8	8	0.9	21	25	2.3
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	4	4	2.0
TOTAL UT(S)		30	33	0.7	157	165	3.8
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2399	2426	1.2	57766	59994	28.7

Col.141=Col.3+Col.123

Col.142=Col.4+Col.124

As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.2 Page 16 of 17

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955			Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes		
		I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[144]	[145]	[146]	[147]	[148]	[149]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	5	0.1	2027	2109	24.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	7064	7222	42.6
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	250	252	7.6
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	4	4	15.7
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	1373	1467	33.7
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	1539	1594	30.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	2	0.1	229	229	13.2
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	604	619	15.2
11	Karnataka	9	9	0.1	1923	2450	18.4
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	1128	1154	37.1
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	8232	8508	72.6
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	3024	3267	22.8
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	2696	2704	37.5
20	Punjab	0	0	0.0	116	116	1.3
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	8449	8527	69.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	2	2	0.0	1921	2098	13.3
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	1709	1895	31.5
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	15130	15412	36.6
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	102	108	5.4
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	102	107	0.5
	TOTAL STATE(S)	18	18	0.0	57627	59847	29.2
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	3	3	1.5
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	1	1	8.1
32	Delhi	0	0	0.0	128	132	4.6
33	Jammu & Kashmir	5	5	0.5	26	30	2.8
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	4	4	2.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	5	5	0.1	162	170	3.9
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	23	23	0.0	57789	60017	28.7

Col.147=Col.141+Col.144

Col.148=Col.142+Col.145

As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.2 Page 17 of 17

TABLE 7A.3
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	17166	53421	56	70643	1
1A.1	Murder	422	908	1	1331	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	542	1134	0	1676	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	7242	18437	44	25723	1
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	822	1313	0	2135	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	784	1265	0	2049	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	1	1	0	2	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	37	47	0	84	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1052	3716	1	4769	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	953	3069	1	4023	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	577	1897	1	2475	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	187	645	0	832	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	96	257	0	353	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	19	25	0	44	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	74	245	0	319	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	99	647	0	746	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	120	197	0	317	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	302	819	0	1121	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	116	319	0	435	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	25	59	0	84	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	91	260	0	351	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	1	0	0	1	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	4	7	0	11	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	3	6	0	9	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7A.3
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	34	0	100	6508	1836
1A.1	Murder	3	0	0	39	13
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	0	38	18
1A.3	Simple Hurt	2	0	29	1984	925
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	3	39	65
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	3	38	65
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	1	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	0	0	438	64
1A.5A	Assault on Women	1	0	0	407	60
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	0	0	277	47
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	56	7
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	38	4
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	6	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	30	2
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	31	4
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	37	4
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	1	89	57
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	1	31	8
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	15	1
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	1	16	7
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7A.3
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1819	15	10278	8761	36726	45487
1A.1	Murder	25	2	79	215	645	860
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	28	1	85	262	881	1143
1A.3	Simple Hurt	453	2	3393	4346	13156	17502
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	24	0	131	447	884	1331
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	24	0	130	429	851	1280
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	1	18	32	50
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	83	1	586	489	2687	3176
1A.5A	Assault on Women	78	1	546	435	2157	2592
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	24	1	349	272	1285	1557
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	38	0	101	83	491	574
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	12	0	54	51	185	236
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	6	6	14	20
1A.5A.5	Stalking	4	0	36	23	182	205
1A.5B	Assault of Children	5	0	40	54	530	584
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	0	42	49	83	132
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	110	0	257	79	504	583
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	55	0	95	26	208	234
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	3	0	19	4	38	42
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	52	0	76	22	170	192
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	0	1	0	3	3
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	2	5	7

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7A.3
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	55800	96	66	14747	81.5	20.9
1A.1	Murder	942	0	0	389	91.3	29.2
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1229	1	1	446	93.0	26.6
1A.3	Simple Hurt	20898	13	7	4812	83.7	18.7
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1462	2	0	671	91.0	31.4
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	1410	2	0	637	90.8	31.1
1A.4B	Acid Attack	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	51	0	0	33	98.0	39.3
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3763	5	5	1001	84.4	21.0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	3139	5	5	879	82.6	21.8
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1907	3	3	565	81.6	22.8
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	675	1	1	156	85.0	18.8
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	290	1	1	62	81.4	17.6
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	26	0	0	18	76.9	40.9
1A.5A.5	Stalking	241	0	0	78	85.1	24.5
1A.5B	Assault of Children	624	0	0	122	93.6	16.4
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	174	0	0	143	75.9	45.1
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	840	3	0	278	69.4	24.8
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	329	0	0	106	71.1	24.4
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	61	0	0	23	68.9	27.4
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	268	0	0	83	71.6	23.6
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	4	0	0	7	75.0	63.6
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	7	0	0	2	100.0	22.2

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	102	314	0	416	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	14	24	0	38	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	62	149	0	211	0
1A.8	Rape	997	4214	6	5217	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	733	2835	5	3573	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	264	1379	1	1644	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	25	64	0	89	0
1A.10	Riots	565	985	1	1551	0
1A.11	Robbery	40	63	1	104	0
1A.12	Dacoity	13	15	0	28	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	13	15	0	28	0
1A.13	Arson	94	178	0	272	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	1130	4486	0	5616	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	3800	16892	2	20694	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	1891	4345	5	6241	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	908	1706	4	2618	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	74	43	0	117	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	10	180	0	190	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	18	17	1	36	0
1B.5	Other Offences	881	2399	0	3280	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	19057	57766	61	76884	1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	33	23	0	56	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	19090	57789	61	76940	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7A.3
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	16	38
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	3	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	39	11
1A.8	Rape	5	0	0	381	55
1A.8A	Rape of Women	3	0	0	360	49
1A.8B	Rape of Children	2	0	0	21	6
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	25	3
1A.10	Riots	1	0	13	87	18
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	8	1
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	19	3
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	7	0	9	398	120
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	14	0	45	2925	490
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	2	0	10	406	168
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	2	0	8	216	112
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	18	5
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	4	1
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	2	2
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	2	166	48
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	36	0	110	6914	2004
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	2	1
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	36	0	110	6916	2005

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7A.3
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	53	0	107	32	192	224
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	4	2	18	20
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	50	16	78	94
1A.8	Rape	54	2	492	538	3126	3664
1A.8A	Rape of Women	47	1	457	369	1966	2335
1A.8B	Rape of Children	7	1	35	169	1160	1329
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	28	8	23	31
1A.10	Riots	29	0	147	230	635	865
1A.11	Robbery	1	0	10	10	47	57
1A.12	Dacoity	1	0	2	4	9	13
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	1	0	2	4	9	13
1A.13	Arson	3	0	25	46	99	145
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	238	3	768	580	3268	3848
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	769	4	4233	1458	10679	12137
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	456	5	1045	516	2997	3513
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	177	3	516	242	1067	1309
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	6	0	29	13	22	35
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	24	0	29	5	152	157
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	6	0	10	6	2	8
1B.5	Other Offences	243	2	461	250	1754	2004
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2275	20	11323	9277	39723	49000
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	3	6	11	17
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	2275	20	11326	9283	39734	49017

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	331	1	0	84	67.7	20.2
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	24	0	0	14	83.3	36.8
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	144	2	0	65	65.3	30.8
1A.8	Rape	4161	6	1	1050	88.1	20.1
1A.8A	Rape of Women	2795	4	1	774	83.5	21.7
1A.8B	Rape of Children	1366	2	0	276	97.3	16.8
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	59	0	0	30	52.5	33.7
1A.10	Riots	1013	3	3	535	85.4	34.5
1A.11	Robbery	67	2	0	35	85.1	33.7
1A.12	Dacoity	15	0	0	13	86.7	46.4
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12B	Dacoity	15	0	0	13	86.7	46.4
1A.13	Arson	170	1	0	101	85.3	37.1
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	4623	28	24	965	83.2	17.2
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	16384	32	25	4278	74.1	20.7
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	4560	9	10	1672	77.0	26.8
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1827	7	8	784	71.6	29.9
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	64	0	0	53	54.7	45.3
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	186	0	0	4	84.4	2.1
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	18	0	0	18	44.4	50.0
1B.5	Other Offences	2465	2	2	813	81.3	24.8
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	60360	105	76	16419	81.2	21.4
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	20	1	0	35	85.0	62.5
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	60380	106	76	16454	81.2	21.4

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.3 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7A.4
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1805	2027	1	3833	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	45	5	0	50	0
4	Bihar	6857	7064	43	13964	0
5	Chhattisgarh	70	250	0	320	0
6	Goa	1	4	0	5	0
7	Gujarat	364	1373	0	1737	0
8	Haryana	366	1539	0	1905	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	63	229	0	292	0
10	Jharkhand	1158	604	0	1762	0
11	Karnataka	651	1923	0	2574	0
12	Kerala	310	1128	9	1447	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	596	8232	0	8828	0
14	Maharashtra	1302	3024	0	4326	0
15	Manipur	1	0	0	1	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	177	2696	0	2873	0
20	Punjab	295	116	2	413	0
21	Rajasthan	1280	8449	0	9729	1
22	Sikkim	6	0	0	6	0
23	Tamil Nadu	1038	1921	2	2961	0
24	Telangana	816	1709	4	2529	0
25	Tripura	5	0	0	5	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	1580	15130	0	16710	0
27	Uttarakhand	50	102	0	152	0
28	West Bengal	76	102	0	178	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	18912	57627	61	76600	1
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	3	3	0	6	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	1	0	1	0
32	Delhi	150	128	0	278	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	15	26	0	41	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	10	4	0	14	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	178	162	0	340	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	19090	57789	61	76940	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.4 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 7A.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	329	34
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	2	9
4	Bihar	0	0	21	722	632
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	9	5
8	Haryana	0	0	0	702	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	64	15
10	Jharkhand	0	0	44	16	60
11	Karnataka	32	0	0	288	65
12	Kerala	0	0	0	154	42
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	10	1
14	Maharashtra	1	0	18	102	39
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	6
20	Punjab	0	0	0	33	6
21	Rajasthan	0	0	25	3864	460
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	307
24	Telangana	2	0	0	316	32
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	2
26	Uttar Pradesh	1	0	2	291	281
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	5	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	2	2
	TOTAL STATE(S)	36	0	110	6909	1998
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	2
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	5
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	7	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0	7	7
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	36	0	110	6916	2005

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7A.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	57	1	421	623	873	1496
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	19	0	30	2	2	4
4	Bihar	141	0	1516	4073	4298	8371
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	30	222	252
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	4	4
7	Gujarat	11	4	29	72	1215	1287
8	Haryana	21	0	723	165	641	806
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	4	83	26	104	130
10	Jharkhand	216	0	336	160	136	296
11	Karnataka	6	1	360	348	1370	1718
12	Kerala	20	0	216	187	770	957
13	Madhya Pradesh	14	0	25	405	7624	8029
14	Maharashtra	50	2	211	676	2114	2790
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	28	0	34	86	2692	2778
20	Punjab	5	0	44	73	35	108
21	Rajasthan	13	2	4364	499	2981	3480
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	2	0	2
23	Tamil Nadu	21	6	334	427	1075	1502
24	Telangana	43	0	391	403	751	1154
25	Tripura	0	0	2	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	1576	0	2150	942	12618	13560
27	Uttarakhand	26	0	31	17	61	78
28	West Bengal	5	0	9	22	65	87
	TOTAL STATE(S)	2272	20	11309	9238	39651	48889
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	2	1	0	1
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	3	0	8	41	74	115
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	7	2	8	10
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	1	1	2
	TOTAL UT(S)	3	0	17	45	83	128
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	2275	20	11326	9283	39734	49017

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.4 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7A.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1917	1	11	1915	78.0	50.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	-	-
3	Assam	34	0	0	16	11.8	32.0
4	Bihar	9887	0	0	4077	84.7	29.2
5	Chhattisgarh	252	0	0	68	100.0	21.3
6	Goa	4	0	0	1	100.0	20.0
7	Gujarat	1316	59	31	362	97.8	20.8
8	Haryana	1529	2	0	374	52.7	19.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	213	0	0	79	61.0	27.1
10	Jharkhand	632	0	0	1130	46.8	64.1
11	Karnataka	2110	7	31	457	81.4	17.8
12	Kerala	1173	4	0	270	81.6	18.7
13	Madhya Pradesh	8054	4	0	770	99.7	8.7
14	Maharashtra	3002	3	0	1321	92.9	30.5
15	Manipur	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	-	-
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	-	-
19	Odisha	2812	0	0	61	98.8	2.1
20	Punjab	152	8	1	253	71.1	61.3
21	Rajasthan	7845	1	0	1883	44.4	19.4
22	Sikkim	2	0	0	4	100.0	66.7
23	Tamil Nadu	1836	9	0	1116	81.8	37.7
24	Telangana	1547	5	0	977	74.6	38.6
25	Tripura	2	0	0	3	0.0	60.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	15711	0	0	999	86.3	6.0
27	Uttarakhand	109	0	0	43	71.6	28.3
28	West Bengal	96	0	1	82	90.6	46.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	60235	103	75	16262	81.2	21.2
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	-	-
30	Chandigarh	3	1	0	2	33.3	33.3
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
32	Delhi	123	1	0	154	93.5	55.4
33	Jammu & Kashmir	17	1	1	23	58.8	56.1
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	2	0	0	12	100.0	85.7
	TOTAL UT(S)	145	3	1	192	88.3	56.5
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	60380	106	76	16454	81.2	21.4

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.4 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7A.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col. 4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	233743	45487	279230	159	6
1A.1	Murder	5759	860	6619	35	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	4595	1143	5738	4	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	77988	17502	95490	8	2
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	12555	1331	13886	13	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	12383	1280	13663	13	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	11	1	12	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	5	0	5	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	156	50	206	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	16601	3176	19777	19	1
1A.5A	Assault on Women	14552	2592	17144	17	1
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	8175	1557	9732	5	1
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	3851	574	4425	9	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	1361	236	1597	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	190	20	210	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	975	205	1180	3	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	2049	584	2633	2	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	522	132	654	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	4484	583	5067	18	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	1712	234	1946	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	454	42	496	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1258	192	1450	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	15	1	16	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	39	3	42	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	17	7	24	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7A.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	91	256	3
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	35	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	2	6	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	25	35	2
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	8	21	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	7	20	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	1	1	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	5	25	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	5	23	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	5	11	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	9	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	3	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	2	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	18	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7A.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	4515	188	4703	874	10594
1A.1	Murder	192	8	200	15	195
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	63	2	65	13	225
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1393	43	1436	288	4102
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	197	18	215	24	304
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	196	18	214	24	301
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	1	0	1	0	3
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	319	9	328	86	910
1A.5A	Assault on Women	245	8	253	79	757
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	174	7	181	60	487
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	42	1	43	11	150
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	9	0	9	1	35
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	10	0	10	2	35
1A.5A.5	Stalking	10	0	10	5	50
1A.5B	Assault of Children	74	1	75	7	153
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	7	2	9	2	38
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	54	1	55	26	98
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	18	0	18	15	43
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	1	0	1	2	3
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	17	0	17	13	40
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	1
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7A.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	16171	16427	262803	29.1	94.1
1A.1	Murder	410	445	6174	48.8	93.3
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	303	309	5429	21.5	94.6
1A.3	Simple Hurt	5826	5861	89629	24.6	93.9
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	543	564	13322	39.6	95.9
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	539	559	13104	39.7	95.9
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	1	11	-	91.7
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	5	-	100.0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	4	4	202	25.0	98.1
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1324	1349	18428	24.8	93.2
1A.5A	Assault on Women	1089	1112	16032	23.2	93.5
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	728	739	8993	24.9	92.4
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	204	213	4212	21.1	95.2
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	45	45	1552	20.0	97.2
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	47	47	163	21.3	77.6
1A.5A.5	Stalking	65	68	1112	15.4	94.2
1A.5B	Assault of Children	235	237	2396	31.9	91.0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	49	49	605	18.4	92.5
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	179	197	4870	30.7	96.1
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	76	76	1870	23.7	96.1
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	6	6	490	16.7	98.8
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	70	70	1380	24.3	95.2
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	16	-	100.0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	1	41	0.0	97.6
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	24	-	100.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7A.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col. 4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	1998	224	2222	18	0
1A.7F	Procurator of Minor Girls	84	20	104	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	619	94	713	0	0
1A.8	Rape	18668	3664	22332	32	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	13588	2335	15923	25	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	5080	1329	6409	7	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	456	31	487	0	0
1A.10	Riots	7045	865	7910	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	445	57	502	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	234	13	247	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	4	0	4	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	230	13	243	0	0
1A.13	Arson	1226	145	1371	1	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	18980	3848	22828	8	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	64185	12137	76322	21	3
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	48685	3513	52198	22	7
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	29274	1309	30583	16	6
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	773	35	808	1	1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	420	157	577	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	51	8	59	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	18167	2004	20171	5	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	282428	49000	331428	181	13
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	1161	17	1178	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	283589	49017	332606	181	13

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7A.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	18	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	11	43	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	6	31	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	5	12	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	5	5	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	1	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	10	18	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	25	49	1
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	5	0	33	67	3
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	17	39	3
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	5	7	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	5	0	11	21	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	5	0	124	323	6
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	5	0	124	323	6

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7A.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	25	1	26	7	39
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	1	0	7
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	10	0	10	4	8
1A.8	Rape	491	17	508	86	1073
1A.8A	Rape of Women	338	16	354	73	639
1A.8B	Rape of Children	153	1	154	13	434
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	4	0	4	0	19
1A.10	Riots	25	1	26	14	282
1A.11	Robbery	0	1	1	1	7
1A.12	Dacoity	1	1	2	0	3
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	1	1	2	0	3
1A.13	Arson	5	0	5	0	19
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	171	22	193	42	1118
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	1593	63	1656	277	2201
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	1573	197	1770	140	1924
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	183	8	191	29	1159
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	1	1	2	0	22
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	1	1	0	1
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	9
1B.5	Other Offences	1389	187	1576	111	733
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	6088	385	6473	1014	12518
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	1	0	1	0	291
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	6089	385	6474	1014	12809

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7A.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	72	90	2132	36.1	95.9
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	8	8	96	12.5	92.3
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	22	22	691	45.5	96.9
1A.8	Rape	1667	1710	20622	30.5	92.3
1A.8A	Rape of Women	1066	1097	14826	33.2	93.1
1A.8B	Rape of Children	601	613	5796	25.6	90.4
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	23	23	464	17.4	95.3
1A.10	Riots	322	327	7583	8.1	95.9
1A.11	Robbery	9	9	493	11.1	98.2
1A.12	Dacoity	5	5	242	40.0	98.0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.12B	Dacoity	5	5	238	40.0	97.9
1A.13	Arson	24	25	1346	20.8	98.2
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	1353	1371	21457	14.3	94.0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	4134	4183	72139	40.1	94.5
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	3834	3901	48297	46.2	92.5
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1379	1418	29165	13.9	95.4
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	24	31	777	8.3	96.2
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	2	2	575	50.0	99.7
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	9	9	50	0.0	84.7
1B.5	Other Offences	2420	2441	17730	65.1	87.9
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	20005	20328	311100	32.4	93.9
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	292	292	886	0.3	75.2
Crime/Atrocities against SCs		20297	20620	311986	31.9	93.8

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.5 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7A.6
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	7230	1496	8726	12	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	2	0	0
3	Assam	21	4	25	0	0
4	Bihar	58183	8371	66554	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1617	252	1869	0	0
6	Goa	30	4	34	0	0
7	Gujarat	13073	1287	14360	6	0
8	Haryana	3118	806	3924	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	788	130	918	3	7
10	Jharkhand	2571	296	2867	10	0
11	Karnataka	10490	1718	12208	5	0
12	Kerala	4575	957	5532	18	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	34412	8029	42441	0	0
14	Maharashtra	14668	2790	17458	29	0
15	Manipur	3	0	3	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	5	0	5	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	19051	2778	21829	0	0
20	Punjab	373	108	481	2	0
21	Rajasthan	21538	3480	25018	1	6
22	Sikkim	3	2	5	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	6410	1502	7912	12	0
24	Telangana	6880	1154	8034	6	0
25	Tripura	2	0	2	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	76556	13560	90116	77	0
27	Uttarakhand	490	78	568	0	0
28	West Bengal	900	87	987	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		282989	48889	331878	181	13
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	4	1	5	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	0	1	0	0
32	Delhi	511	115	626	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	12	10	22	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	72	2	74	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		600	128	728	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		283589	49017	332606	181	13

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 7A.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+C ol.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	4	16	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	1
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	3	9	0
8	Haryana	0	0	4	4	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	17	27	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	10	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	8	13	3
12	Kerala	0	0	43	61	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	7	7	1
14	Maharashtra	0	0	4	33	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	5	0	0	5	0
20	Punjab	0	0	7	9	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	7	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	9	21	0
24	Telangana	0	0	10	16	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	4	81	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		5	0	121	320	6
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	3	3	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	3	3	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		5	0	124	323	6

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7A.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	26	1	27	0	837
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	144	36	180	0	419
5	Chhattisgarh	74	2	76	1	93
6	Goa	0	0	0	1	1
7	Gujarat	44	2	46	3	571
8	Haryana	67	1	68	0	284
9	Himachal Pradesh	15	0	15	0	126
10	Jharkhand	21	15	36	8	82
11	Karnataka	24	0	24	3	1077
12	Kerala	109	1	110	16	690
13	Madhya Pradesh	996	59	1055	470	3370
14	Maharashtra	86	2	88	15	888
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	2	0	2	0	539
20	Punjab	6	0	6	4	33
21	Rajasthan	1526	34	1560	230	751
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	112	3	115	0	830
24	Telangana	32	4	36	0	813
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	2765	225	2990	250	1317
27	Uttarakhand	8	0	8	0	4
28	West Bengal	1	0	1	4	32
TOTAL STATE(S)		6058	385	6443	1005	12757
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	1	0	1	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	30	0	30	9	52
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		31	0	31	9	52
TOTAL ALL INDIA		6089	385	6474	1014	12809

- As per data provided by States/UTs

- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.6 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7A.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	864	880	7846	3.1	89.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	2	-	100.0
3	Assam	0	0	25	-	100.0
4	Bihar	599	599	65955	30.1	99.1
5	Chhattisgarh	170	170	1699	44.7	90.9
6	Goa	2	2	32	0.0	94.1
7	Gujarat	620	629	13731	7.4	95.6
8	Haryana	352	356	3568	19.3	90.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	141	168	750	10.6	81.7
10	Jharkhand	126	136	2731	28.6	95.3
11	Karnataka	1104	1117	11091	2.2	90.9
12	Kerala	816	877	4655	13.5	84.1
13	Madhya Pradesh	4895	4902	37539	21.6	88.4
14	Maharashtra	991	1024	16434	8.9	94.1
15	Manipur	0	0	3	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	-	-
17	Mizoram	0	0	5	-	100.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	-	-
19	Odisha	541	546	21283	0.4	97.5
20	Punjab	43	52	429	14.0	89.2
21	Rajasthan	2541	2548	22470	61.4	89.8
22	Sikkim	0	0	5	-	100.0
23	Tamil Nadu	945	966	6946	12.2	87.8
24	Telangana	849	865	7169	4.2	89.2
25	Tripura	0	0	2	-	100.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	4557	4638	85478	65.6	94.9
27	Uttarakhand	12	12	556	66.7	97.9
28	West Bengal	37	38	949	2.7	96.1
TOTAL STATE(S)		20205	20525	311353	31.9	93.8
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	-	-
30	Chandigarh	1	1	4	100.0	80.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	1	-	100.0
32	Delhi	91	94	532	33.0	85.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	22	-	100.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	74	-	100.0
TOTAL UT(S)		92	95	633	33.7	87.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		20297	20620	311986	31.9	93.8

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.6 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	59675	2137	5	61817
1A.1	Murder	2168	61	0	2229
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	2834	52	0	2886
1A.3	Simple Hurt	17684	810	0	18494
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	2114	39	0	2153
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	2011	39	0	2050
1A.4B	Acid Attack	4	0	0	4
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	99	0	0	99
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3774	117	0	3891
1A.5A	Assault on Women	3070	110	0	3180
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1841	81	0	1922
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	674	10	0	684
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	372	19	0	391
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	18	0	0	18
1A.5A.5	Stalking	165	0	0	165
1A.5B	Assault of Children	704	7	0	711
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	163	17	0	180
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	990	13	0	1003
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	359	3	0	362
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	48	1	0	49
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	311	2	0	313
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	1	0	0	1
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	6	1	0	7
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	10	0	0	10

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.7 Page 1 of 6

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	86801	3935	5	90741	7757	127	0	7884
1A.1	Murder	2040	50	0	2090	390	1	0	391
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	2685	50	0	2735	123	2	0	125
1A.3	Simple Hurt	31951	1601	0	33552	3065	61	0	3126
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	2860	72	0	2932	398	11	0	409
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	2736	72	0	2808	397	11	0	408
1A.4B	Acid Attack	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	120	0	0	120	1	0	0	1
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4966	161	0	5127	386	3	0	389
1A.5A	Assault on Women	4215	155	0	4370	305	1	0	306
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2557	99	0	2656	223	0	0	223
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	899	18	0	917	52	0	0	52
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	476	33	0	509	10	1	0	11
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	23	0	0	23	10	0	0	10
1A.5A.5	Stalking	260	5	0	265	10	0	0	10
1A.5B	Assault of Children	751	6	0	757	81	2	0	83
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	254	33	0	287	13	3	0	16
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1016	14	0	1030	82	0	0	82
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	368	4	0	372	26	0	0	26
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	53	1	0	54	1	0	0	1
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	315	3	0	318	25	0	0	25
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	6	1	0	7	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.7 Page 2 of 6

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1283	31	0	1314	18934	769	0	19703
1A.1	Murder	30	0	0	30	517	16	0	533
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	19	0	0	19	495	12	0	507
1A.3	Simple Hurt	435	18	0	453	7224	329	0	7553
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	34	0	0	34	628	15	0	643
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	34	0	0	34	624	15	0	639
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	99	0	0	99	1243	30	0	1273
1A.5A	Assault on Women	92	0	0	92	1066	29	0	1095
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	73	0	0	73	718	18	0	736
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	11	0	0	11	192	2	0	194
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	1	0	0	1	65	8	0	73
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	2	0	0	2	36	0	0	36
1A.5A.5	Stalking	5	0	0	5	55	1	0	56
1A.5B	Assault of Children	7	0	0	7	177	1	0	178
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	0	0	2	90	2	0	92
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	34	0	0	34	146	0	0	146
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	21	0	0	21	59	0	0	59
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	4
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	19	0	0	19	55	0	0	55
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.7 Page 3 of 6

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	381	4	0	385
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	25	0	0	25
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	208	5	0	213
1A.8	Rape	4824	113	0	4937
1A.8A	Rape of Women	3084	68	0	3152
1A.8B	Rape of Children	1740	45	0	1785
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	30	1	0	31
1A.10	Riots	3846	180	0	4026
1A.11	Robbery	127	2	0	129
1A.12	Dacoity	79	0	0	79
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	79	0	0	79
1A.13	Arson	212	0	0	212
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	3323	155	5	3483
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	17507	577	0	18084
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	3455	132	0	3587
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	999	82	0	1081
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	30	3	0	33
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	7	0	0	7
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	11	0	0	11
1B.5	Other Offences	2408	47	0	2455
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	63130	2269	5	65404
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	28	2	0	30
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	63158	2271	5	65434

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.7 Page 4 of 6

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	392	4	0	396	44	0	0	44
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	22	0	0	22	1	0	0	1
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	213	5	0	218	11	0	0	11
1A.8	Rape	4670	113	0	4783	603	1	0	604
1A.8A	Rape of Women	2980	67	0	3047	423	0	0	423
1A.8B	Rape of Children	1690	46	0	1736	180	1	0	181
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	36	1	0	37	4	0	0	4
1A.10	Riots	4784	236	0	5020	141	3	0	144
1A.11	Robbery	129	2	0	131	3	0	0	3
1A.12	Dacoity	88	0	0	88	8	0	0	8
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	88	0	0	88	8	0	0	8
1A.13	Arson	234	1	0	235	7	0	0	7
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	7064	404	5	7473	306	6	0	312
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	24024	1197	0	25221	2228	36	0	2264
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	7227	390	0	7617	4075	7	0	4082
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	2960	220	0	3180	275	6	0	281
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	41	4	0	45	2	0	0	2
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	363	1	0	364	1	0	0	1
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	3853	165	0	4018	3797	1	0	3798
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	94028	4325	5	98358	11832	134	0	11966
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	20	2	0	22	1	0	0	1
Crime/Atrocities against SCs		94048	4327	5	98380	11833	134	0	11967

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.7 Page 5 of 6

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	9	0	0	9	59	0	0	59
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	4	0	0	4	16	0	0	16
1A.8	Rape	110	3	0	113	1285	20	0	1305
1A.8A	Rape of Women	87	2	0	89	778	13	0	791
1A.8B	Rape of Children	23	1	0	24	507	7	0	514
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	21
1A.10	Riots	122	5	0	127	1551	79	0	1630
1A.11	Robbery	2	0	0	2	14	0	0	14
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	48
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	47	0	0	47	1823	96	0	1919
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	349	5	0	354	3837	170	0	4007
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	175	4	0	179	3912	180	0	4092
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	41	4	0	45	2606	129	0	2735
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	49	9	0	58
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
1B.5	Other Offences	134	0	0	134	1240	42	0	1282
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1458	35	0	1493	22846	949	0	23795
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	300	2	0	302
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	1458	35	0	1493	23146	951	0	24097

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.7 Page 6 of 6

TABLE 7A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	2441	163	0	2604	3367	347	0	3714
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	14	0	0	14	10	0	0	10
4	Bihar	8786	384	0	9170	12751	467	0	13218
5	Chhattisgarh	472	14	0	486	450	14	0	464
6	Goa	4	0	0	4	15	6	0	21
7	Gujarat	2614	174	5	2793	2915	198	5	3118
8	Haryana	1510	33	0	1543	1438	30	0	1468
9	Himachal Pradesh	121	24	0	145	176	48	0	224
10	Jharkhand	379	10	0	389	451	21	0	472
11	Karnataka	4363	314	0	4677	4423	310	0	4733
12	Kerala	1054	23	0	1077	1274	33	0	1307
13	Madhya Pradesh	4790	106	0	4896	13912	621	0	14533
14	Maharashtra	4472	204	0	4676	5274	273	0	5547
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	2120	0	0	2120	3566	10	0	3576
20	Punjab	194	7	0	201	160	10	0	170
21	Rajasthan	5682	138	0	5820	5964	130	0	6094
22	Sikkim	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
23	Tamil Nadu	4080	263	0	4343	3037	169	0	3206
24	Telangana	1250	79	0	1329	2379	199	0	2578
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	18503	324	0	18827	31954	1412	0	33366
27	Uttarakhand	48	0	0	48	124	4	0	128
28	West Bengal	82	0	0	82	212	11	0	223
TOTAL STATE(S)		62981	2260	5	65246	93854	4313	5	98172
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	140	4	0	144	156	5	0	161
33	Jammu & Kashmir	29	7	0	36	29	7	0	36
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	7	0	0	7	7	0	0	7
TOTAL UT(S)		177	11	0	188	194	14	0	208
TOTAL ALL INDIA		63158	2271	5	65434	94048	4327	5	98380

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.8 Page 1 of 2

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	54	4	0	58	0	0	0	0	1637	81	0	1718
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	450	6	0	456	0	0	0	0	1041	31	0	1072
5	Chhattisgarh	158	6	0	164	1	0	0	1	216	15	0	231
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	2
7	Gujarat	79	0	0	79	8	0	0	8	1392	105	0	1497
8	Haryana	103	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	503	4	0	507
9	Himachal Pradesh	16	2	0	18	0	0	0	0	233	49	0	282
10	Jharkhand	45	0	0	45	8	0	0	8	127	3	0	130
11	Karnataka	36	1	0	37	5	2	0	7	2740	135	0	2875
12	Kerala	120	1	0	121	17	0	0	17	785	11	0	796
13	Madhya Pradesh	1630	58	0	1688	742	23	0	765	5257	220	0	5477
14	Maharashtra	131	1	0	132	40	0	0	40	2037	68	0	2105
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	707	5	0	712
20	Punjab	13	0	0	13	4	0	0	4	76	0	0	76
21	Rajasthan	1874	14	0	1888	300	6	0	306	1185	19	0	1204
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	171	1	0	172	0	0	0	0	1439	36	0	1475
24	Telangana	53	1	0	54	0	0	0	0	1401	96	0	1497
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	6839	27	0	6866	310	2	0	312	2230	60	0	2290
27	Uttarakhand	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
28	West Bengal	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	4	47	2	0	49
TOTAL STATE(S)		11787	122	0	11909	1439	34	0	1473	23060	940	0	24000
UNION TERRITORIES:													
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	45	12	0	57	19	1	0	20	86	11	0	97
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		46	12	0	58	19	1	0	20	86	11	0	97
TOTAL ALL INDIA		11833	134	0	11967	1458	35	0	1493	23146	951	0	24097

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7A.8 Page 2 of 2

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Chapter 7B

Crime/Atrocities Against Scheduled Castes in Metropolitan Cities (19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 7B.1
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2021-2023

SL	City	2021	2022	2023	Chargesheeting Rate (2023)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	168	189	177	96.4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	166	231	285	65.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	23	25	24	100.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	18	21	8	92.9
5	Delhi City	130	129	126	93.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	42	72	63	84.6
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	104	113	134	71.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	52	47	46	93.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	361	381	489	28.9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	165	376	263	85.4
11	Kochi (Kerala)	13	22	43	73.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	18	10	10	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	31	27	30	85.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	268	420	517	80.6
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	47	58	52	81.8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	35	35	40	100.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	66	96	105	96.5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	32	61	70	68.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	22	34	38	94.1
TOTAL CITIES		1761	2347	2520	73.6

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.1 Page 1 of 1

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC (Total)		SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act			
				Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	177	177	10	10	7	7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	275	278	14	14	8	8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	11	11	2	2	1	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	7	8	1	1	0	0
5	Delhi City	41	42	1	1	1	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	63	63	1	1	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	120	130	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	45	45	2	2	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	485	488	2	2	5	6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	263	263	4	4	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	38	38	1	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5	5	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	28	29	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	506	506	10	10	8	8
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	42	42	2	2	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	40	40	2	2	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	105	105	3	3	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	66	66	3	3	2	2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	37	37	2	2	1	1
TOTAL CITIES		2354	2373	60	60	35	36

Col.3=Col.5+Col.7+Col.9+Col.11+Col.21+Col.37+Col.39+Col.55+Col.59+Col.65+Col.67+Col.69+Col.71+Col.77+Col.79+Col.81
Col.4=Col.6+Col.8+Col.10+Col.12+Col.22+Col.38+Col.40+Col.56+Col.60+Col.66+Col.68+Col.70+Col.72+Col.78+Col.80+Col.82

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Simple Hurt (Sec. 323 r/w 324, 327, 328, 330, 332, 353 IPC)		Grievous Hurt			
				Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC) (Total)		A) Grievous Hurt	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	13	13	13	13	13	13
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	61	61	4	4	4	4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	3	3	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	22	22	2	2	2	2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	15	15	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	15	15	1	1	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	51	51	2	2	2	2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	8	8	8	8
11	Kochi (Kerala)	7	7	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4	4	1	1	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	21	21	21	21
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4	4	1	1	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5	5	1	1	1	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	75	75	27	27	27	27
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	29	29	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL CITIES		307	307	82	82	82	82

Col. 11=Col.13+Col.15+Col.17+Col.19

Col. 12=Col.14+Col.16+Col.18+Col.20

TABLE 7B.2 Page 2 of 16

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Grievous Hurt					
		B) Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)		C) Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)		D) Other Grievous Hurt (Sec. 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		0	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 3 of 16

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Adults+Children)		A) Assault on Women (Above 18 years)		a1) Assault on Adult Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	5	5	4	4	1	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	25	25	21	21	14	14
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	Delhi City	13	13	11	11	8	8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	7	7	2	2	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	18	18	18	18	12	12
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7	7	5	5	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	25	25	23	23	21	21
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	8	8	7	7	3	3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6	7	3	4	1	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	22	22	13	13	7	7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	9	9	8	8	6	6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	12	12	12	12	2	2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	10	10	9	9	9	9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		171	172	138	139	87	88

Col.21=Col.23+Col.35 Col.22=Col.24+Col.36

TABLE 7B.2 Page 4 of 16

Col.23=Col.25+Col.27+Col.29+Col.31+Col.33 Col.24=Col.26+Col.28+Col.30+Col.32+Col.34

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		a2) Sexual Harassment (Sec. 354A IPC)		a3) Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354B IPC)		a4) Voyeurism (Sec. 354C IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]	[32]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4	4	1	1	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	1	1	1	1	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2	2	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	6	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	3	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4	4	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3	3	2	2	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5	5	1	1	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		32	32	6	6	3	3

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 5 of 16

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty				Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)	
		a5) Stalking (Sec. 354D IPC)		B) Assault of Children POCSO Act 8&10 or POCSO Act (Sec. 8&10 r/w 354 IPC)			
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	4	4	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	1	1	2	2	1	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	5	5	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	7	17
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	2	2	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	2	2	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	2	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	3	3	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	9	9	3	3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	1	1	4	4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4	4	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	2	2	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		10	10	33	33	18	29

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 6 of 16

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)		A) Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[39]	[40]	[41]	[42]	[43]	[44]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6	6	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3	3	1	1	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2	2	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2	2	2	2	2	2
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		19	19	4	4	2	2

Col.39=Col.41+Col.47+Col.49+Col.51+Col.53+Col.55+Col.57

Col.40=Col.42+Col.48+Col.50+Col.52+Col.54+Col.56+Col.58

Col.41=Col.43+Col.45 Col.42=Col.44+Col.46 • As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 7 of 16

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		B)Other Kidnapping & Abduction		Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec.363A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec.364 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[45]	[46]	[47]	[48]	[49]	[50]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	2	2	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 8 of 16

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec.366 IPC)		Procuration of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[51]	[52]	[53]	[54]	[55]	[56]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	3	3	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	1	1	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	2	2	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	2	2	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		0	0	8	8	0	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 9 of 16

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping and Abduction		Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) (Total)		A) Rape of Women (Sec. 376 IPC) (Above 18 yrs)	
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365,366B, 367,368,369 IPC)					
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[57]	[58]	[59]	[60]	[61]	[62]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	31	31	8	8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	29	29	14	14
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	2	2	1	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	2	2	2	2
5	Delhi City	0	0	5	5	4	4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	5	5	3	3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	34	34	29	29
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	10	10	9	9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	2	59	59	54	54
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	19	19	19	19
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	5	5	5	5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	7	7	5	5
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	62	62	26	26
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	3	3	3	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	17	17	10	10
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	17	17	15	15
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	7	7	2	2
TOTAL CITIES		7	7	314	314	209	209

Col.59=Col.61+Col.63

Col.60=Col.62+Col.64

TABLE 7B.2 Page 10 of 16

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		B) Rape of Children (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO 4&6 r/w 376 IPC) (Below 18 yrs)		Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)		Rioting (Sec. 147-151 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[63]	[64]	[65]	[66]	[67]	[68]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	23	23	0	0	1	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	15	15	0	0	2	2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	1	1	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2	2	0	0	1	1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5	5	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	2	2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	5	5	2	2	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	0	0	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	36	36	0	0	3	3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	7	7	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	0	0	2	2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	5	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		105	105	3	3	13	13

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 11 of 16

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)			
				Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC) (Total)		A) Dacoity with Murder (Sec. 396 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[69]	[70]	[71]	[72]	[73]	[74]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	1	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	2	2	1	1	0	0

Col.71=Col.73+Col.75

Col.72=Col.74+Col.76

TABLE 7B.2 Page 12 of 16

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)		Arson (Sec. 435, 436 & 438 IPC)		Criminal Intimidation (Sec. 506 IPC)	
		B) Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)					
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[75]	[76]	[77]	[78]	[79]	[80]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	1	1	56	56
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	78	79
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	1	1
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	7	7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	27	27
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	3	3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	2	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	362	362
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	8	8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	1	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	4	4
TOTAL CITIES		1	1	1	1	549	550

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 13 of 16

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC		SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only			
		Other IPC crimes		SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Total) (Without IPC)		A) Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[81]	[82]	[83]	[84]	[85]	[86]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	32	32	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	52	54	10	10	10	10
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	4	4	13	13	11	11
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	2	1	1	1	1
5	Delhi City	10	10	85	88	63	63
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	24	24	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	19	19	14	14	5	5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7	7	1	1	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	336	338	4	4	4	4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	230	230	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	11	11	5	5	4	4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5	5	5	5	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6	6	2	3	2	3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	13	13	11	11	11	11
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	9	9	10	10	7	7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	2	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	4	4	4	4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	18	18	1	1	1	1
TOTAL CITIES		779	784	166	170	123	124

Col.83=Col.85+Col.87+Col.89+Col.91+Col.93

Col.84=Col.86+Col.88+Col.90+Col.92+Col.94

TABLE 7B.2 Page 14 of 16

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only					
		B) Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs		C) Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage		D) Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[87]	[88]	[89]	[90]	[91]	[92]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	1	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3	3	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		3	3	0	0	1	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.2 Page 15 of 16

TABLE 7B.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only		Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (With & Without IPC)		Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955		Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes	
		E) Other Offences							
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[93]	[94]	[95]	[96]	[97]	[98]	[99]	[100]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	177	177	0	0	177	177
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	285	288	0	0	285	288
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	24	24	0	0	24	24
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	8	9	0	0	8	9
5	Delhi City	22	25	126	130	0	0	126	130
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	63	63	0	0	63	63
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	6	134	144	0	0	134	144
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	46	46	0	0	46	46
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	489	492	0	0	489	492
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	263	263	0	0	263	263
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	43	43	0	0	43	43
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5	5	10	10	0	0	10	10
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	30	32	0	0	30	32
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	517	517	0	0	517	517
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	3	52	52	0	0	52	52
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	40	40	0	0	40	40
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	105	105	0	0	105	105
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	70	70	0	0	70	70
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	38	38	0	0	38	38
	TOTAL CITIES	39	42	2520	2543	0	0	2520	2543

Col.95=Col.3+Col.83

Col.96=Col.4+Col.84

TABLE 7B.2 Page 16 of 16

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1202	2354	0	3556	0
1A.1	Murder	18	60	0	78	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	16	35	0	51	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	123	307	0	430	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	49	82	0	131	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	49	82	0	131	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	81	171	0	252	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	77	138	0	215	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	50	87	0	137	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	19	32	0	51	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	5	6	0	11	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	1	3	0	4	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	2	10	0	12	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	4	33	0	37	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	14	18	0	32	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	7	19	0	26	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	4	0	6	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	2	0	2	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	2	2	0	4	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	7	0	8	296	141
1A.1	Murder	2	0	0	1	1
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	0	3	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	3	50	16
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	2
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	2
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	15	11
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	14	11
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	11	7
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	2	4
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	1	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	1	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	2
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	1	1
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	188	2	635	415	1350	1765
1A.1	Murder	5	0	7	10	46	56
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	1	5	7	19	26
1A.3	Simple Hurt	7	0	76	64	162	226
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	2	22	62	84
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	2	22	62	84
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	0	27	33	97	130
1A.5A	Assault on Women	1	0	26	30	73	103
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	18	21	40	61
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	1	0	7	7	18	25
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	2	6	8
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	1	0	1	1
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	8	8
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	1	3	24	27
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	0	4	4	8	12
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	2	1	13	14
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	1	3	4
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	2	2
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	1	1	2
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2407	13	24	1136	73.3	31.9
1A.1	Murder	65	0	0	13	86.2	16.7
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	32	0	1	19	81.3	37.3
1A.3	Simple Hurt	302	3	5	125	74.8	29.1
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	86	0	0	45	97.7	34.4
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	86	0	0	45	97.7	34.4
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	157	0	1	95	82.8	37.7
1A.5A	Assault on Women	129	0	1	86	79.8	40.0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	79	0	1	58	77.2	42.3
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	32	0	0	19	78.1	37.3
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	8	0	0	3	100.0	27.3
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	2	0	0	2	50.0	50.0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	8	0	0	4	100.0	33.3
1A.5B	Assault of Children	28	0	0	9	96.4	24.3
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	16	0	0	16	75.0	50.0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	16	0	0	10	87.5	38.5
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	4	0	0	2	100.0	33.3
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	2	0	0	2	100.0	50.0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	-	-

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	4	8	0	12	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	7	0	8	0
1A.8	Rape	85	314	0	399	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	66	209	0	275	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	19	105	0	124	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	2	3	0	5	0
1A.10	Riots	26	13	0	39	0
1A.11	Robbery	5	2	0	7	0
1A.12	Dacoity	1	1	0	2	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	1	1	0	2	0
1A.13	Arson	2	1	0	3	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	272	549	0	821	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	501	779	0	1280	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	191	166	0	357	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	107	123	0	230	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	8	3	0	11	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	2	0	0	2	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	2	1	0	3	0
1B.5	Other Offences	72	39	0	111	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1393	2520	0	3913	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	8	0	0	8	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	1401	2520	0	3921	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 5 of 8

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	1
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	1	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	0	20	13
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	0	18	11
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	0	2	2
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	3	0	0	41	11
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	1	0	5	165	84
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	1	0	0	11	15
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1	0	0	9	11
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	1
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	2	3
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	8	0	8	307	156
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	8	0	8	307	156

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 6 of 8

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+ Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	1	0	5	5
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	1	0	5	5
1A.8	Rape	9	0	42	46	230	276
1A.8A	Rape of Women	7	0	36	35	136	171
1A.8B	Rape of Children	2	0	6	11	94	105
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	2	1	3
1A.10	Riots	2	0	2	4	4	8
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	1	1	2
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	121	0	173	150	369	519
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	40	1	295	71	336	407
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	8	0	34	45	76	121
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	7	0	27	34	52	86
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	1	0	1	0	1	1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	1	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	5	11	23	34
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	196	2	669	460	1426	1886
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	196	2	669	460	1426	1886

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 7 of 8

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	6	0	0	6	83.3	50.0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	6	0	0	2	83.3	25.0
1A.8	Rape	318	2	1	79	86.8	19.8
1A.8A	Rape of Women	207	0	1	68	82.6	24.7
1A.8B	Rape of Children	111	2	0	11	94.6	8.9
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	3	0	0	2	100.0	40.0
1A.10	Riots	10	0	0	29	80.0	74.4
1A.11	Robbery	1	0	0	6	100.0	85.7
1A.12	Dacoity	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12B	Dacoity	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
1A.13	Arson	2	0	0	1	100.0	33.3
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	695	4	6	122	74.7	14.9
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	703	4	10	573	57.9	44.8
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	156	3	5	198	77.6	55.5
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	114	2	4	114	75.4	49.6
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	2	0	0	9	50.0	81.8
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	1	0	0	1	0.0	50.0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
1B.5	Other Offences	39	1	1	71	87.2	64.0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2563	16	29	1334	73.6	34.1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	8	-	100.0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	2563	16	29	1342	73.6	34.2

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.3 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7B.4
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	85	177	0	262	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	142	285	0	427	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	51	24	0	75	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	22	8	0	30	0
5	Delhi City	107	126	0	233	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2	63	0	65	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	86	134	0	220	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	6	46	0	52	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	90	489	0	579	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	117	263	0	380	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	21	43	0	64	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	10	0	13	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	14	30	0	44	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	187	517	0	704	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	186	52	0	238	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	19	40	0	59	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	201	105	0	306	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	48	70	0	118	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	14	38	0	52	0
Total Cities		1401	2520	0	3921	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.4 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 7B.4
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	1	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	8	0	0	78	17
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	2
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	10
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	2	17
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	2	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	5	209	87
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	1	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	5	6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	4	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	5	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	3	0	8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		8	0	8	307	156

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7B.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	1	6	17	144	161
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	0	96	51	143	194
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	5	1	6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	2	18	8	26
5	Delhi City	3	0	8	40	72	112
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	10	1	54	55
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	11	0	30	30	44	74
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	2	3	26	29
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	1	302	18	105	123
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	34	0	35	17	187	204
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	11	14	17	31
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	1	8	9
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	4	11	12	23
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	133	0	133	142	409	551
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	0	10	28	17	45
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	10	36	46
17	Patna (Bihar)	5	0	5	54	83	137
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	0	13	0	28	28
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	0	2	0	32	32
Total Cities		196	2	669	460	1426	1886

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.4 Page 3 of 4

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.4
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15 +18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19 *100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	167	8	0	87	96.4	33.2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	298	3	29	126	65.1	29.5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	6	0	0	69	100.0	92.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	28	0	0	2	92.9	6.7
5	Delhi City	120	1	0	112	93.3	48.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	65	0	0	0	84.6	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	104	0	0	116	71.2	52.7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	31	0	0	21	93.5	40.4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	425	0	0	154	28.9	26.6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	239	0	0	141	85.4	37.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	42	0	0	22	73.8	34.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	9	0	0	4	100.0	30.8
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	27	0	0	17	85.2	38.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	684	0	0	20	80.6	2.8
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	55	0	0	183	81.8	76.9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	46	1	0	12	100.0	20.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	142	0	0	164	96.5	53.6
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	41	0	0	77	68.3	65.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	34	3	0	15	94.1	28.8
Total Cities		2563	16	29	1342	73.6	34.2

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.4 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	9171	1765	10936	4	0
1A.1	Murder	373	56	429	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	135	26	161	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1525	226	1751	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	406	84	490	0	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	403	84	487	0	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	1	0	1	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	2	0	2	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	653	130	783	1	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	614	103	717	1	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	303	61	364	0	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	217	25	242	1	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	50	8	58	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	5	1	6	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	39	8	47	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	39	27	66	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	40	12	52	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	194	14	208	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	46	4	50	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	30	2	32	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	16	2	18	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	0	1	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	1	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	9	13	0
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	1	1	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	1	1	0
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	1	1	0
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	2	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	1	2	0
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	1	0
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	1	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	98	1	99	12	210
1A.1	Murder	10	0	10	0	5
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	4
1A.3	Simple Hurt	4	0	4	2	29
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	3	1	4	0	3
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	3	1	4	0	3
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5	0	5	0	23
1A.5A	Assault on Women	3	0	3	0	23
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2	0	2	0	10
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	7
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	1	0	1	0	3
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	3
1A.5B	Assault of Children	2	0	2	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	0	2	0	3
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	0	2	1	2
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	1	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	1	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	321	334	10602	30.8	96.9
1A.1	Murder	15	15	414	66.7	96.5
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	4	4	157	0.0	97.5
1A.3	Simple Hurt	35	36	1715	11.4	97.9
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	7	8	482	57.1	98.4
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	7	8	479	57.1	98.4
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	28	30	753	17.9	96.2
1A.5A	Assault on Women	26	28	689	11.5	96.1
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	12	13	351	16.7	96.4
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	7	8	234	0.0	96.7
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	4	4	54	25.0	93.1
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	6	-	100.0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	3	3	44	0.0	93.6
1A.5B	Assault of Children	2	2	64	100.0	97.0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	5	5	47	40.0	90.4
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	5	203	40.0	97.6
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	1	49	0.0	98.0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	1	1	31	0.0	96.9
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	18	-	100.0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	1	-	100.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	132	5	137	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	2	0	2	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	12	5	17	0	0
1A.8	Rape	1233	276	1509	0	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	926	171	1097	0	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	307	105	412	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	4	3	7	0	0
1A.10	Riots	258	8	266	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	24	1	25	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	14	1	15	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	1	0	1	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	13	1	14	0	0
1A.13	Arson	12	2	14	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	1611	519	2130	2	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	2689	407	3096	1	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	3534	121	3655	1	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1759	86	1845	1	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	25	1	26	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	3	0	3	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	1747	34	1781	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	12705	1886	14591	5	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	60	0	60	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	12765	1886	14651	5	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procurator of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	2	2	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	2	2	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	1	3	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	3	4	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	6	7	3
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	5	6	3
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	1	1	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	15	20	3
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	0	0	15	20	3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7B.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	2	0	2	0	2
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	28	0	28	2	44
1A.8A	Rape of Women	19	0	19	2	35
1A.8B	Rape of Children	9	0	9	0	9
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	4
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	2
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	2	0	2	0	14
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	42	0	42	7	77
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	19	0	19	8	61
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	13	0	13	6	42
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	6	0	6	2	19
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	117	1	118	20	271
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	117	1	118	20	271

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	4	4	133	50.0	97.1
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	17	-	100.0
1A.8	Rape	74	76	1433	37.8	95.0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	56	58	1039	33.9	94.7
1A.8B	Rape of Children	18	18	394	50.0	95.6
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	7	-	100.0
1A.10	Riots	4	4	262	0.0	98.5
1A.11	Robbery	2	2	23	0.0	92.0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	15	-	100.0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	14	-	100.0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	14	-	100.0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	16	19	2111	12.5	99.1
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	126	130	2966	33.3	95.8
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	88	95	3560	21.6	97.4
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	61	67	1778	21.3	96.4
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	26	-	100.0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	-	-
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	3	-	100.0
1B.5	Other Offences	27	28	1753	22.2	98.4
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	409	429	14162	28.9	97.1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	60	-	100.0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	409	429	14222	28.9	97.1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.5 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7B.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1225	161	1386	1	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	774	194	968	1	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	22	6	28	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	34	26	60	0	0
5	Delhi City	474	112	586	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	289	55	344	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	423	74	497	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	493	29	522	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	906	123	1029	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1819	204	2023	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	163	31	194	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	90	9	99	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	79	23	102	2	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3609	551	4160	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	176	45	221	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	202	46	248	1	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	1426	137	1563	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	359	28	387	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	202	32	234	0	0
Total Cities		12765	1886	14651	5	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 7B.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+C ol.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	3	4	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	6	7	3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	1	1	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	3	3	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	2	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	2	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		0	0	15	20	3

- As per data provided by States/UTs

- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7B.6
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	7	0	7	0	14
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	0	1	0	33
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	1	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	2
5	Delhi City	30	0	30	9	52
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	4	0	4	0	6
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0	1	0	28
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	0	3	0	85
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	15	0	15	9	8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	47	0	47	0	13
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	1	0	3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	1	0	7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	0	1	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	0	2	0	9
17	Patna (Bihar)	1	1	2	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	0	2	1	7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	3
Total Cities		117	1	118	20	271

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.6 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7B.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	21	25	1361	33.3	98.2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	34	41	927	2.9	95.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	2	26	100.0	92.9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	58	0.0	96.7
5	Delhi City	91	94	492	33.0	84.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	10	10	334	40.0	97.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	29	29	468	3.4	94.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	88	88	434	3.4	83.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	32	32	997	46.9	96.9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	60	60	1963	78.3	97.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4	5	189	25.0	97.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	99	-	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8	10	92	12.5	90.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	4160	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	3	218	33.3	98.6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	11	13	235	18.2	94.8
17	Patna (Bihar)	2	2	1561	100.0	99.9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	10	10	377	20.0	97.4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	3	3	231	0.0	98.7
Total Cities		409	429	14222	28.9	97.1

- As per data provided by States/UTs

- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.6 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2238	113	5	2356
1A.1	Murder	166	2	0	168
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	81	0	0	81
1A.3	Simple Hurt	305	17	0	322
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	104	1	0	105
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	104	1	0	105
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	154	17	0	171
1A.5A	Assault on Women	125	15	0	140
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	80	12	0	92
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	21	1	0	22
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	15	2	0	17
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	2	0	0	2
1A.5A.5	Stalking	7	0	0	7
1A.5B	Assault of Children	29	2	0	31
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	11	0	0	11
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	25	0	0	25
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	4	0	0	4
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2	0	0	2
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	2	0	0	2
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 1 of 6

TABLE 7B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3147	102	5	3254	188	7	0	195
1A.1	Murder	150	0	0	150	23	0	0	23
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	94	0	0	94	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	342	12	0	354	6	0	0	6
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	177	1	0	178	4	0	0	4
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	177	1	0	178	4	0	0	4
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	203	12	0	215	6	3	0	9
1A.5A	Assault on Women	169	10	0	179	4	1	0	5
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	92	7	0	99	3	0	0	3
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	43	1	0	44	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	23	2	0	25	1	1	0	2
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	34	2	0	36	2	2	0	4
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	22	1	0	23	4	3	0	7
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	23	0	0	23	8	0	0	8
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 2 of 6

TABLE 7B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	12	0	0	12	502	22	0	524
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
1A.3	Simple Hurt	2	0	0	2	65	1	0	66
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1A.4A	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1A.4B	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4C	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4D	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	33	4	0	37
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	0	33	4	0	37
1A.5A.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	18
1A.5A.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
1A.5A.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
1A.5A.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	3
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 3 of 6

TABLE 7B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	10	0	0	10
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	11	0	0	11
1A.8	Rape	345	6	0	351
1A.8A	Rape of Women	222	5	0	227
1A.8B	Rape of Children	123	1	0	124
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	4	1	0	5
1A.10	Riots	16	5	0	21
1A.11	Robbery	2	0	0	2
1A.12	Dacoity	9	0	0	9
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	9	0	0	9
1A.13	Arson	5	0	0	5
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	204	29	5	238
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	807	35	0	842
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	122	4	0	126
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	95	4	0	99
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	1	0	0	1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	1	0	0	1
1B.5	Other Offences	25	0	0	25
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2360	117	5	2482
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	2360	117	5	2482

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 4 of 6

TABLE 7B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	8	0	0	8	8	0	0	8
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	332	6	0	338	30	0	0	30
1A.8A	Rape of Women	197	5	0	202	21	0	0	21
1A.8B	Rape of Children	135	1	0	136	9	0	0	9
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	29	5	0	34	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	943	24	5	972	2	0	0	2
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	814	40	0	854	105	1	0	106
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	166	10	0	176	29	5	0	34
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	118	10	0	128	18	5	0	23
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	45	0	0	45	11	0	0	11
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3313	112	5	3430	217	12	0	229
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	3313	112	5	3430	217	12	0	229

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 5 of 6

TABLE 7B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	2	0	0	2	52	0	0	52
1A.8A	Rape of Women	2	0	0	2	40	0	0	40
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	44	7	0	51
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	25	5	0	30
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	7	0	0	7	253	3	0	256
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	18	1	0	19	111	16	0	127
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	14	1	0	15	86	14	0	100
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	4	0	0	4	25	2	0	27
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	30	1	0	31	613	38	0	651
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against SCs	30	1	0	31	613	38	0	651

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.7 Page 6 of 6

TABLE 7B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	City	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	320	18	5	343	320	18	5	343
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	388	67	0	455	346	52	0	398
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	32	3	0	35	14	4	0	18
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	19	1	0	20	37	1	0	38
5	Delhi City	138	4	0	142	154	5	0	159
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	26	0	0	26	120	0	0	120
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	51	1	0	52	134	1	0	135
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	31	0	0	31	40	0	0	40
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	161	9	0	170	164	9	0	173
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	591	0	0	591	489	0	0	489
11	Kochi (Kerala)	24	1	0	25	47	3	0	50
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	25	11	0	36
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	39	0	0	39	35	0	0	35
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	123	0	0	123	1025	0	0	1025
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	72	1	0	73	61	0	0	61
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	65	9	0	74	56	7	0	63
17	Patna (Bihar)	134	0	0	134	141	0	0	141
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	80	2	0	82	39	0	0	39
19	Surat (Gujarat)	66	1	0	67	66	1	0	67
Total Cities		2360	117	5	2482	3313	112	5	3430

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.8 Page 1 of 2

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Caste(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transg ender	Total	Male	Female	Transg ender	Total	Male	Female	Transg ender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	36	8	0	44
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	70	18	0	88
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
5	Delhi City	45	12	0	57	19	1	0	20	105	11	0	116
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	37
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	155	1	0	156
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	15	0	0	15	9	0	0	9	9	0	0	9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	118	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	142	0	0	142
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
17	Patna (Bihar)	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	16	0	0	16
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
Total Cities		217	12	0	229	30	1	0	31	613	38	0	651

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7B.8 Page 2 of 2

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Chapter 7C

**Crime/Atrocities
Against
Scheduled Tribes
(States & UTs)**

TABLE 7C.1
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) - 2021-2023

SL	State/UT	2021	2022	2023	Actual Population of STs (in Lakhs) (2011)	Rate of Total Crime against STs (2023)	Chargesheeting Rate (2023)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	361	396	361	26.3	13.7	78.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	0	9.5	0.0	-
3	Assam	16	9	2	38.8	0.1	44.4
4	Bihar	103	146	114	13.4	8.5	87.9
5	Chhattisgarh	506	516	336	78.2	4.3	99.4
6	Goa	5	1	2	1.5	1.3	100.0
7	Gujarat	341	330	307	89.2	3.4	99.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0.0	-	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	4	7	3.9	1.8	75.0
10	Jharkhand	250	283	308	86.5	3.6	54.7
11	Karnataka	361	438	434	42.5	10.2	84.0
12	Kerala	133	172	185	4.8	38.2	85.1
13	Madhya Pradesh	2627	2979	2858	153.2	18.7	98.4
14	Maharashtra	628	742	773	105.1	7.4	90.2
15	Manipur	0	1	3399	11.7	291.3	20.8
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	25.6	0.0	-
17	Mizoram	0	29	21	10.4	2.0	100.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	17.1	0.0	-
19	Odisha	676	773	662	95.9	6.9	98.9
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0.0	-	-
21	Rajasthan	2121	2521	2453	92.4	26.6	42.3
22	Sikkim	1	4	2	2.1	1.0	-
23	Tamil Nadu	39	67	48	7.9	6.0	97.8
24	Telangana	512	545	575	32.9	17.5	76.4
25	Tripura	0	3	9	11.7	0.8	66.7
26	Uttar Pradesh	4	5	6	11.3	0.5	83.3
27	Uttarakhand	6	1	2	2.9	0.7	100.0
28	West Bengal	92	90	90	53.0	1.7	95.9
TOTAL STATE(S)		8790	10055	12954	1027.7	12.6	79.5
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	3	3	2	0.3	7.0	100.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0.0	-	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	3	5	2	1.9	1.0	75.0
32	Delhi	5	0	2	0.0	-	100.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0	12.8	0.0	-
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	2.2	0.0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.6	0.0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0.0	-	-
TOTAL UT(S)		12	9	6	17.8	0.3	83.3
TOTAL ALL INDIA		8802	10064	12960	1045.4	12.4	79.5

• Actual Population of STs as per the Population Census 2011 (RGI).

TABLE 7C.1 Page 1 of 1

• Atrocities refers to Crimes committed against STs by Non-SCs/STs. Cases under only IPC (without SC/ST Act) have been excluded as those cases refers to Crime against STs by SCs/STs.

• As per data provided by States/UTs • States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC (Total)			SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act					
					Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	347	349	13.2	10	10	0.4	14	15	0.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	114	124	8.5	1	1	0.1	2	2	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	335	344	4.3	8	8	0.1	6	6	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	304	341	3.4	11	11	0.1	9	9	0.1
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	164	176	1.9	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0
11	Karnataka	432	594	10.2	10	12	0.2	36	51	0.8
12	Kerala	180	184	37.1	2	2	0.4	5	6	1.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	2840	2916	18.5	47	47	0.3	27	30	0.2
14	Maharashtra	717	776	6.8	26	26	0.2	8	14	0.1
15	Manipur	2916	2925	249.9	4	5	0.3	17	17	1.5
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	21	21	2.0	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	662	662	6.9	13	13	0.1	27	27	0.3
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	2403	2767	26.0	25	25	0.3	36	38	0.4
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	47	48	5.9	2	2	0.3	1	1	0.1
24	Telangana	557	584	16.9	16	16	0.5	8	8	0.2
25	Tripura	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	66	70	1.2	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	12109	12885	11.8	176	179	0.2	208	236	0.2
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	1	1	3.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	1	1	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	12111	12887	11.6	176	179	0.2	208	236	0.2

Col.3=Col.6+Col.9+Col.12+Col.15+Col.30+Col.54+Col.57+Col.87+Col.96+Col.99+Col.102+Col.105+Col.114+Col.117+Col.120

TABLE 7C.2 Page 1 of 17

Col.4=Col.7+Col.10+Col.13+Col.16+Col.31+Col.55+Col.58+Col.88+Col.97+Col.100+Col.103+Col.106+Col.115+Col.118+Col.121

● As per data provided by States/UTs ● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

I= No. of Incidences/Cases, V= No. of Victims & R=Crime Rate per lakh population

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Simple Hurt (Sec. 323 r/w 324, 327, 328, 330, 332, 353 IPC)			Grievous Hurt					
					Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC) (Total)			A) Grievous Hurt		
		I	V	R				I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	84	85	3.2	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	75	83	5.6	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	45	45	0.6	19	23	0.2	19	23	0.2
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	23	30	0.3	22	25	0.2	22	25	0.2
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	65	65	0.8	4	4	0.0	4	4	0.0
11	Karnataka	83	118	2.0	11	11	0.3	11	11	0.3
12	Kerala	48	49	9.9	14	14	2.9	14	14	2.9
13	Madhya Pradesh	1495	1524	9.8	35	40	0.2	35	40	0.2
14	Maharashtra	76	82	0.7	25	26	0.2	24	25	0.2
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.0	4	4	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	672	683	7.3	9	9	0.1	9	9	0.1
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	14	15	1.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	69	74	2.1	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	5	5	0.1	9	9	0.2	9	9	0.2
	TOTAL STATE(S)	2757	2861	2.7	160	173	0.2	159	172	0.2
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	1	1	3.5	1	1	3.5
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	2757	2861	2.6	161	174	0.2	160	173	0.2

Col.15=Col.18+Col.21+Col.24+Col.27

Col.16=Col.19+Col.22+Col.25+Col.28

TABLE 7C.2 Page 2 of 17

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Grievous Hurt								
		B) Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)			C) Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)			D) Other Grievous Hurt (Sec. 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2 Page 3 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Adults+Children)			A) Assault on Women (Above 18 years)			a1) Assault on Adult Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[30]	[31]	[32]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	39	39	1.5	39	39	1.5	23	23	0.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	55	57	0.7	41	43	0.5	27	29	0.3
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	17	17	0.2	11	11	0.1	8	8	0.1
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	8	8	0.1	8	8	0.1	5	5	0.1
11	Karnataka	72	84	1.7	57	69	1.3	29	39	0.7
12	Kerala	29	29	6.0	24	24	5.0	16	16	3.3
13	Madhya Pradesh	309	312	2.0	242	243	1.6	163	163	1.1
14	Maharashtra	198	207	1.9	150	159	1.4	95	98	0.9
15	Manipur	2	2	0.2	2	2	0.2	2	2	0.2
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	124	124	1.3	120	120	1.3	92	92	1.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	3	3	0.4	2	2	0.3	1	1	0.1
24	Telangana	64	65	1.9	56	57	1.7	33	33	1.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	928	955	0.9	757	782	0.7	498	513	0.5
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	928	955	0.9	757	782	0.7	498	513	0.5

Col.30=Col.33+Col.51 Col.31=Col.34+Col.52 Col.32=Col.35+Col.53

Col.33=Col.36+Col.39+Col.42+Col.45+Col.48

Col.34=Col.37+Col.40+Col.43+Col.46+Col.49

Col.35=Col.38+Col.41+Col.44+Col.47+Col.50 • As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.2 Page 4 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		a2) Sexual Harassment (Sec. 354A IPC)			a3) Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354B IPC)			a4) Voyeurism (Sec. 354C IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[39]	[40]	[41]	[42]	[43]	[44]	[45]	[46]	[47]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	4	0.2	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	8	8	0.1	3	3	0.0	2	2	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	11	11	0.3	13	15	0.3	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	7	7	1.4	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	47	48	0.3	2	2	0.0	3	3	0.0
14	Maharashtra	33	35	0.3	10	10	0.1	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	6	6	0.1	8	8	0.1	3	3	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	6	6	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		126	129	0.1	41	43	0.0	12	12	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		126	129	0.1	41	43	0.0	12	12	0.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2 Page 5 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty						Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)		
		a5) Stalking (Sec. 354D IPC)			B) Assault of Children POCSO Act 8&10 or POCSO Act (Sec. 8&10 r/w 354 IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R			
[1]	[2]	[48]	[49]	[50]	[51]	[52]	[53]	[54]	[55]	[56]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	8	8	0.3	0	0	0.0	28	28	1.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	14	14	0.2	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	4	4	0.1	15	15	0.4	2	2	0.0
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	5	5	1.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	27	27	0.2	67	69	0.4	4	4	0.0
14	Maharashtra	12	16	0.1	48	48	0.5	4	4	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	11	11	0.1	4	4	0.0	1	1	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	17	18	0.5	8	8	0.2	20	20	0.6
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		80	85	0.1	171	173	0.2	61	61	0.1
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	1	1	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		80	85	0.1	171	173	0.2	62	62	0.1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2 Page 6 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)			Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)			A) Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[57]	[58]	[59]	[60]	[61]	[62]	[63]	[64]	[65]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	3	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	6	9	0.1	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	5	5	0.1	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	83	83	0.5	63	63	0.4	7	7	0.0
14	Maharashtra	16	16	0.2	9	9	0.1	2	2	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	38	38	0.4	9	9	0.1	3	3	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	9	9	0.3	4	4	0.1	1	1	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	2	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	165	169	0.2	93	93	0.1	16	16	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	165	169	0.2	93	93	0.1	16	16	0.0

Col.57=Col.60+Col.69+Col.72+Col.75+Col.78+Col.81+Col.83

Col.58=Col.61+Col.70+Col.73+Col.76+Col.79+Col.82+Col.84

Col.60=Col.63+Col.66 • As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2 Page 7 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		B)Other Kidnapping & Abduction			Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec.363A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec.364 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[66]	[67]	[68]	[69]	[70]	[71]	[72]	[73]	[74]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	56	56	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Maharashtra	7	7	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	77	77	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	77	77	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2 Page 8 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction								
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)			Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec.366 IPC)			Procurator of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[75]	[76]	[77]	[78]	[79]	[80]	[81]	[82]	[83]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0.0	8	8	0.1	5	5	0.0
14	Maharashtra	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	1	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		7	8	0.0	20	20	0.0	7	7	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		7	8	0.0	20	20	0.0	7	7	0.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2 Page 9 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Kidnapping and Abduction			Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) (Total)			A) Rape of Women (Sec. 376 IPC) (Above 18 yrs)		
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365,366B, 367,368,369 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[84]	[85]	[86]	[87]	[88]	[89]	[90]	[91]	[92]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	32	32	1.2	19	19	0.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	1	4	0.0	142	142	1.8	75	75	1.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	63	63	0.7	25	25	0.3
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	6	6	0.1
11	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	51	51	1.2	14	14	0.3
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	31	31	6.4	22	22	4.5
13	Madhya Pradesh	6	6	0.0	356	357	2.3	224	224	1.5
14	Maharashtra	5	5	0.0	169	176	1.6	87	88	0.8
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	13	13	1.3	1	1	0.1
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	96	96	1.0	96	96	1.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	23	23	0.2	140	140	1.5	137	137	1.5
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.9	4	4	0.5
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	74	75	2.3	25	25	0.8
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	6	6	0.1	6	6	0.1
TOTAL STATE(S)		37	40	0.0	1189	1198	1.2	744	745	0.7
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		37	40	0.0	1189	1198	1.1	744	745	0.7

Col.87=Col.90+Col.93

Col.88=Col.91+Col.94

TABLE 7C.2 Page 10 of 17

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		B) Rape of Children (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO 4&6 r/w 376 IPC) (Below 18 yrs)			Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)			Rioting (Sec. 147-151 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[93]	[94]	[95]	[96]	[97]	[98]	[99]	[100]	[101]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	13	13	0.5	2	2	0.1	4	4	0.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	67	67	0.9	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	38	38	0.4	0	0	0.0	4	9	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.1
11	Karnataka	37	37	0.9	0	0	0.0	63	152	1.5
12	Kerala	9	9	1.9	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.4
13	Madhya Pradesh	132	133	0.9	0	0	0.0	15	18	0.1
14	Maharashtra	82	88	0.8	0	0	0.0	58	82	0.6
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1542	1550	132.1
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	12	12	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	3	3	0.0	6	6	0.1	4	4	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	3	3	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	49	50	1.5	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		445	453	0.4	10	10	0.0	1707	1836	1.7
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		445	453	0.4	10	10	0.0	1707	1836	1.6

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2 Page 11 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)			Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)					
					Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC) (Total)			A) Dacoity with Murder (Sec. 396 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[102]	[103]	[104]	[105]	[106]	[107]	[108]	[109]	[110]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Karnataka	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Maharashtra	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	3	3	0.3	260	260	22.3	0	0	0.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		13	13	0.0	261	261	0.3	0	0	0.0
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		13	13	0.0	261	261	0.2	0	0	0.0

Col.105=Col.108+Col.111

Col.106=Col.109+Col.112

TABLE 7C.2 Page 12 of 17

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)			Arson (Sec. 435, 436 & 438 IPC)			Criminal Intimidation (Sec. 506 IPC)		
		B) Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[111]	[112]	[113]	[114]	[115]	[116]	[117]	[118]	[119]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	20	20	0.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	97	116	1.1
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.1
11	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	61	69	1.4
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	4	4	0.8
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.1	127	129	0.8
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	260	260	22.3	1051	1051	90.1	14	14	1.2
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	72	72	0.8
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	15	15	1.9
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	81	87	2.5
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	6	0.1
TOTAL STATE(S)		261	261	0.3	1070	1071	1.0	512	549	0.5
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		261	261	0.2	1070	1071	1.0	512	549	0.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2 Page 13 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC			SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only					
		Other IPC crimes			SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Total) (Without IPC)			A) Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate		
[1]	[2]	[120]	[121]	[122]	[123]	[124]	[125]	[126]	[127]	[128]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	108	108	4.1	13	13	0.5	8	8	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	29	30	2.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	43	43	0.5	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.3	2	2	1.3
7	Gujarat	52	55	0.6	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	7	7	1.8	5	5	1.3
10	Jharkhand	59	71	0.7	144	144	1.7	33	33	0.4
11	Karnataka	39	40	0.9	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0
12	Kerala	44	46	9.1	5	5	1.0	5	5	1.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	334	364	2.2	18	18	0.1	0	0	0.0
14	Maharashtra	133	139	1.3	56	57	0.5	25	26	0.2
15	Manipur	21	21	1.8	483	483	41.4	203	203	17.4
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	446	446	4.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	1339	1690	14.5	50	50	0.5	25	25	0.3
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.0	2	2	1.0
23	Tamil Nadu	4	4	0.5	1	2	0.1	1	2	0.1
24	Telangana	211	225	6.4	18	18	0.5	13	13	0.4
25	Tripura	2	2	0.2	7	7	0.6	6	6	0.5
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.4	1	1	0.1
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.7	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	28	29	0.5	24	24	0.5	4	4	0.1
TOTAL STATE(S)		2892	3313	2.8	844	846	0.8	336	338	0.3
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	1	1	3.5	1	1	3.5
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	2	4	1.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	1	1	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0.0	4	6	0.2	1	1	0.1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2892	3313	2.8	848	852	0.8	337	339	0.3

Col.123=Col.126+Col.129+Col.132+Col.135+Col.138

Col.124=Col.127+Col.130+Col.133+Col.136+Col.139

TABLE 7C.2 Page 14 of 17

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only								
		B) Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to STs			C) Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage			D) Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[129]	[130]	[131]	[132]	[133]	[134]	[135]	[136]	[137]
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	17	17	0.2	0	0	0.0	29	29	0.3
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Manipur	193	193	16.5	0	0	0.0	87	87	7.5
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Tripura	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	West Bengal	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		219	219	0.2	0	0	0.0	116	116	0.1
UNION TERRITORIES:										
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	2	4	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		2	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		221	223	0.2	0	0	0.0	116	116	0.1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2 Page 15 of 17

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only			Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (With & Without IPC)		
		E) Other Offences					
		I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[138]	[139]	[140]	[141]	[142]	[143]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	3	0.1	360	362	13.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	114	124	8.5
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	336	345	4.3
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.3
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	307	344	3.4
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	2	0.5	7	7	1.8
10	Jharkhand	65	65	0.8	308	320	3.6
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	434	596	10.2
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	185	189	38.2
13	Madhya Pradesh	18	18	0.1	2858	2934	18.7
14	Maharashtra	31	31	0.3	773	833	7.4
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	3399	3408	291.3
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	21	21	2.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	662	662	6.9
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	25	25	0.3	2453	2817	26.6
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	48	50	6.0
24	Telangana	5	5	0.2	575	602	17.5
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.8
26	Uttar Pradesh	3	3	0.3	6	6	0.5
27	Uttarakhand	2	2	0.7	2	2	0.7
28	West Bengal	14	14	0.3	90	94	1.7
TOTAL STATE(S)		173	173	0.2	12953	13731	12.6
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	2	2	7.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	2	4	1.0
32	Delhi	1	1	-	2	2	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-
TOTAL UT(S)		1	1	0.1	6	8	0.3
TOTAL ALL INDIA		174	174	0.2	12959	13739	12.4

Col.141=Col.3+Col.123

Col.142=Col.4+Col.124

TABLE 7C.2 Page 16 of 17

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955			Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes		
		I	V	R	I	V	R
[1]	[2]	[144]	[145]	[146]	[147]	[148]	[149]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	0.0	361	363	13.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	114	124	8.5
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	336	345	4.3
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.3
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	307	344	3.4
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	7	7	1.8
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	308	320	3.6
11	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	434	596	10.2
12	Kerala	0	0	0.0	185	189	38.2
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2858	2934	18.7
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	773	833	7.4
15	Manipur	0	0	0.0	3399	3408	291.3
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	21	21	2.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Odisha	0	0	0.0	662	662	6.9
20	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	2453	2817	26.6
22	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	48	50	6.0
24	Telangana	0	0	0.0	575	602	17.5
25	Tripura	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.8
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.5
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.7
28	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	90	94	1.7
	TOTAL STATE(S)	1	1	0.0	12954	13732	12.6
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0.0	2	2	7.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	2	4	1.0
32	Delhi	0	0	-	2	2	-
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0.0	6	8	0.3
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	1	1	0.0	12960	13740	12.4

Col.147=Col.141+Col.144

Col.148=Col.142+Col.145

TABLE 7C.2 Page 17 of 17

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.3
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	2701	12111	3	14815	1
1A.1	Murder	60	176	1	237	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	76	208	0	284	1
1A.3	Simple Hurt	586	2757	0	3343	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	121	161	0	282	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	110	160	0	270	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	11	1	0	12	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	305	928	0	1233	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	278	757	0	1035	0
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	185	498	0	683	0
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	67	126	0	193	0
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	9	41	0	50	0
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	1	12	0	13	0
1A.5.5	Stalking	16	80	0	96	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	27	171	0	198	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	35	62	0	97	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	54	165	0	219	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	22	93	0	115	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	6	16	0	22	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	16	77	0	93	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	1	0	2	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	2	7	0	9	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	14	0	20	1366	257
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	1	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	10	1
1A.3	Simple Hurt	2	0	4	318	54
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	6	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	6	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	94	25
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	1	92	24
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	72	17
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	8	3
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	7	3
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.5	Stalking	0	0	0	5	1
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	2	1
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	7	1
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	58	9
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	44	3
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	2	1
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	42	2
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	1	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+ Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	96	1	1740	1034	6152	7186
1A.1	Murder	3	0	4	22	145	167
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	12	39	138	177
1A.3	Simple Hurt	24	0	400	283	1975	2258
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	6	0	12	20	130	150
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	6	0	12	20	130	150
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	6	0	126	150	695	845
1A.5A	Assault on Women	6	0	123	131	545	676
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5	0	95	88	353	441
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	11	33	97	130
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	1	0	11	0	24	24
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	10	10
1A.5.5	Stalking	0	0	6	10	61	71
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	3	19	150	169
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	8	15	34	49
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	0	70	12	68	80
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	48	9	32	41
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	3	2	10	12
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	45	7	22	29
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	3	0	2	2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	8941	11	13	5863	80.4	39.6
1A.1	Murder	171	0	0	66	97.7	27.8
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	190	0	0	94	93.2	33.1
1A.3	Simple Hurt	2660	1	1	682	84.9	20.4
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	162	0	0	120	92.6	42.6
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	162	0	0	108	92.6	40.0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	12	-	100.0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	971	0	2	262	87.0	21.2
1A.5A	Assault on Women	799	0	2	236	84.6	22.8
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	536	0	0	147	82.3	21.5
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	141	0	2	52	92.2	26.9
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	35	0	0	15	68.6	30.0
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	10	0	0	3	100.0	23.1
1A.5.5	Stalking	77	0	0	19	92.2	19.8
1A.5B	Assault of Children	172	0	0	26	98.3	13.1
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	57	0	1	40	86.0	41.2
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	150	2	2	67	53.3	30.6
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	89	0	0	26	46.1	22.6
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	15	0	0	7	80.0	31.8
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	74	0	0	19	39.2	20.4
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	5	1	0	3	40.0	33.3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	16	20	0	36	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	7	0	7	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	13	37	0	50	0
1A.8	Rape	288	1189	0	1477	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	211	744	0	955	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	77	445	0	522	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	14	10	0	24	0
1A.10	Riots	95	1707	0	1802	0
1A.11	Robbery	12	13	0	25	0
1A.12	Dacoity	2	261	0	263	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	2	261	0	263	0
1A.13	Arson	5	1070	0	1075	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	178	512	0	690	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	870	2892	2	3764	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	648	848	2	1498	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	176	337	0	513	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	66	221	0	287	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	62	116	0	178	0
1B.5	Other Offences	344	174	2	520	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3349	12959	5	16313	1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	2	1	0	3	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	3351	12960	5	16316	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	1	2
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	12	3
1A.8	Rape	2	0	0	58	18
1A.8A	Rape of Women	1	0	0	57	17
1A.8B	Rape of Children	1	0	0	1	1
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	5	1
1A.10	Riots	0	0	5	15	3
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	3	2
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	3	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	38	8
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	10	0	10	749	135
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	5	59	15
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	3	35	8
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	1	1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	1	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	2	22	6
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	14	0	25	1425	272
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	14	0	25	1425	272

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	3	0	12	12
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	6	6
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	16	3	16	19
1A.8	Rape	1	0	77	119	1002	1121
1A.8A	Rape of Women	1	0	75	69	594	663
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	2	50	408	458
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	6	4	5	9
1A.10	Riots	18	0	41	55	110	165
1A.11	Robbery	1	0	6	3	5	8
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	1	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	1	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	1	0	4	2	13	15
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	3	0	49	70	381	451
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	29	1	924	240	1451	1691
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	78	0	157	121	120	241
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	14	0	60	35	40	75
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	14	0	16	12	7	19
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	17	0	18	13	3	16
1B.5	Other Offences	33	0	63	61	70	131
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	174	1	1897	1155	6272	7427
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	174	1	1897	1155	6272	7427

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	15	1	1	20	80.0	55.6
1A.7F	Procurement of Minor Girls	6	0	0	1	100.0	14.3
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	35	0	1	15	54.3	30.0
1A.8	Rape	1200	0	0	277	93.4	18.8
1A.8A	Rape of Women	739	0	0	216	89.7	22.6
1A.8B	Rape of Children	461	0	0	61	99.3	11.7
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	15	0	0	9	60.0	37.5
1A.10	Riots	206	0	3	1596	80.1	88.6
1A.11	Robbery	14	0	0	11	57.1	44.0
1A.12	Dacoity	1	0	0	262	0.0	99.6
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12B	Dacoity	1	0	0	262	0.0	99.6
1A.13	Arson	19	0	0	1056	78.9	98.2
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	500	4	2	186	90.2	27.0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	2625	4	2	1135	64.4	30.2
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	398	2	1	1098	60.6	73.3
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	135	2	1	376	55.6	73.3
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	35	0	0	252	54.3	87.8
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	-	-
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	34	0	0	144	47.1	80.9
1B.5	Other Offences	194	0	0	326	67.5	62.7
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	9339	13	14	6961	79.5	42.7
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	9339	13	14	6964	79.5	42.7

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.3 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7C.4
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	422	361	0	783	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	0	1	0
3	Assam	26	2	0	28	0
4	Bihar	95	114	0	209	0
5	Chhattisgarh	80	336	0	416	0
6	Goa	1	2	0	3	0
7	Gujarat	125	307	0	432	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	7	0	8	0
10	Jharkhand	725	308	0	1033	0
11	Karnataka	157	434	0	591	0
12	Kerala	63	185	2	250	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	290	2858	0	3148	0
14	Maharashtra	416	773	0	1189	0
15	Manipur	6	3399	0	3405	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	21	0	21	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	44	662	0	706	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	464	2453	0	2917	1
22	Sikkim	4	2	0	6	0
23	Tamil Nadu	34	48	0	82	0
24	Telangana	246	575	1	822	0
25	Tripura	3	9	0	12	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	6	0	6	0
27	Uttarakhand	4	2	0	6	0
28	West Bengal	132	90	2	224	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		3339	12954	5	16298	1
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	2	0	2	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	9	2	0	11	0
32	Delhi	1	2	0	3	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	1	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	1	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		12	6	0	18	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		3351	12960	5	16316	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.4 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 7C.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	2	56	11
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	5	4
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	2	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	2	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	1
10	Jharkhand	0	0	14	8	9
11	Karnataka	12	0	0	49	16
12	Kerala	1	0	0	21	4
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	37	2
14	Maharashtra	1	0	4	34	25
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	2
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	5	1097	181
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	1
24	Telangana	0	0	0	113	10
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	2
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL STATE(S)		14	0	25	1425	271
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	1
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		14	0	25	1425	272

- As per data provided by States/UTs

- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7C.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	11	0	80	120	176	296
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	10	0	10	6	2	8
4	Bihar	8	0	17	47	77	124
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	2	24	318	342
6	Goa	0	0	0	1	0	1
7	Gujarat	1	0	3	25	272	297
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	2	0	6	6
10	Jharkhand	95	0	126	82	70	152
11	Karnataka	0	0	65	81	322	403
12	Kerala	4	0	29	35	137	172
13	Madhya Pradesh	5	0	44	186	2541	2727
14	Maharashtra	9	1	73	170	512	682
15	Manipur	19	0	19	0	5	5
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	19	19
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	6	0	8	34	662	696
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	3	0	1286	162	780	942
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	1	11	34	45
24	Telangana	1	0	124	126	275	401
25	Tripura	0	0	2	2	2	4
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	1	0	5	5
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	1	0	1
28	West Bengal	2	0	4	40	54	94
TOTAL STATE(S)		174	1	1896	1153	6269	7422
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	1	1
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	1	2	1	3
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	1	1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	1	2	3	5
TOTAL ALL INDIA		174	1	1897	1155	6272	7427

- As per data provided by States/UTs

- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.4 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7C.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	376	0	0	407	78.7	52.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
3	Assam	18	0	0	10	44.4	35.7
4	Bihar	141	0	0	68	87.9	32.5
5	Chhattisgarh	344	0	0	72	99.4	17.3
6	Goa	1	0	0	2	100.0	66.7
7	Gujarat	300	8	9	124	99.0	28.7
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	-	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	8	0	0	0	75.0	0.0
10	Jharkhand	278	0	0	755	54.7	73.1
11	Karnataka	480	1	3	110	84.0	18.6
12	Kerala	202	0	0	48	85.1	19.2
13	Madhya Pradesh	2771	0	1	377	98.4	12.0
14	Maharashtra	756	0	0	433	90.2	36.4
15	Manipur	24	0	0	3381	20.8	99.3
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	-	-
17	Mizoram	19	0	0	2	100.0	9.5
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	-	-
19	Odisha	704	0	0	2	98.9	0.3
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	-	-
21	Rajasthan	2229	1	0	687	42.3	23.6
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	6	-	100.0
23	Tamil Nadu	46	0	0	36	97.8	43.9
24	Telangana	525	3	1	294	76.4	35.8
25	Tripura	6	0	0	6	66.7	50.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	6	0	0	0	83.3	0.0
27	Uttarakhand	1	0	0	5	100.0	83.3
28	West Bengal	98	0	0	126	95.9	56.3
TOTAL STATE(S)		9333	13	14	6952	79.5	42.7
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	-	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	4	0	0	7	75.0	63.6
32	Delhi	1	0	0	2	100.0	66.7
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	-	-
TOTAL UT(S)		6	0	0	12	83.3	66.7
TOTAL ALL INDIA		9339	13	14	6964	79.5	42.7

- As per data provided by States/UTs

- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.4 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7C.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	40802	7186	47988	21	5
1A.1	Murder	1305	167	1472	2	1
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	836	177	1013	2	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	8564	2258	10822	5	1
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1693	150	1843	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	1636	150	1786	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	6	0	6	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	51	0	51	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4857	845	5702	6	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	4282	676	4958	6	0
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2641	441	3082	5	0
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	1076	130	1206	0	0
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	230	24	254	0	0
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	37	10	47	0	0
1A.5.5	Stalking	298	71	369	1	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	575	169	744	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	133	49	182	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1031	80	1111	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	364	41	405	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	95	12	107	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	269	29	298	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	8	0	8	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	3	0	3	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	9	2	11	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromi sed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	12	38	1
1A.1	Murder	0	0	1	4	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	2	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	5	11	1
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	1	7	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	1	7	0
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	5	0
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.5	Stalking	0	0	1	2	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7C.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	834	40	874	310	2214
1A.1	Murder	31	1	32	7	41
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	16	0	16	7	34
1A.3	Simple Hurt	309	20	329	118	682
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	18	0	18	5	90
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	17	0	17	5	90
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	1	0	1	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	106	8	114	57	311
1A.5A	Assault on Women	84	7	91	42	272
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	66	7	73	39	189
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	11	0	11	3	68
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	2	0	2	0	5
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	1	0	1	0	2
1A.5.5	Stalking	4	0	4	0	8
1A.5B	Assault of Children	22	1	23	15	39
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	0	2	0	10
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	6	0	6	5	40
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	0	5	5	20
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	1	0	1	0	7
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	4	0	4	5	13
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	2

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3398	3436	44552	25.7	92.8
1A.1	Murder	80	84	1388	40.0	94.3
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	57	59	954	28.1	94.2
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1129	1140	9682	29.1	89.5
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	113	113	1730	15.9	93.9
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	112	112	1674	15.2	93.7
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	1	1	5	100.0	83.3
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	51	-	100.0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	482	489	5213	23.7	91.4
1A.5A	Assault on Women	405	412	4546	22.5	91.7
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	301	306	2776	24.3	90.1
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	82	82	1124	13.4	93.2
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	7	7	247	28.6	97.2
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	3	3	44	33.3	93.6
1A.5.5	Stalking	12	14	355	33.3	96.2
1A.5B	Assault of Children	77	77	667	29.9	89.7
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	12	12	170	16.7	93.4
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	51	51	1060	11.8	95.4
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	30	30	375	16.7	92.6
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	8	8	99	12.5	92.5
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	22	22	276	18.2	92.6
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	8	-	100.0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	3	-	100.0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	2	2	9	0.0	81.8

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	374	12	386	0	0
1A.7F	Procurator of Minor Girls	22	6	28	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	251	19	270	0	0
1A.8	Rape	7163	1121	8284	5	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	4904	663	5567	3	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	2259	458	2717	2	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	96	9	105	0	0
1A.10	Riots	963	165	1128	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	102	8	110	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	50	0	50	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	1	0	1	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	49	0	49	0	0
1A.13	Arson	181	15	196	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	2488	451	2939	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	11340	1691	13031	1	3
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	4586	241	4827	1	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	1469	75	1544	1	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	129	19	148	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	24	0	24	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	68	16	84	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	2896	131	3027	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	45388	7427	52815	22	5
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	81	0	81	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	45469	7427	52896	22	5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromi sed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	1	6	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	1	4	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	0	2	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	2	2	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	2	6	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	3	4	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	2	3	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	1	1	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	15	42	1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	0	0	15	42	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	12
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	1	0	1	0	3
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	3
1A.8	Rape	131	9	140	56	377
1A.8A	Rape of Women	71	5	76	24	223
1A.8B	Rape of Children	60	4	64	32	154
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	2	0	2	0	5
1A.10	Riots	7	0	7	6	56
1A.11	Robbery	1	0	1	0	1
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	2
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	2
1A.13	Arson	2	0	2	0	6
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	17	0	17	1	133
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	186	2	188	48	426
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	23	4	27	5	233
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	4	1	5	0	90
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	1	1	2	0	1
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	2	0	2	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	16	2	18	5	142
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	857	44	901	315	2447
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	2
Crime/Atrocities against STs		857	44	901	315	2449

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	12	12	374	0.0	96.9
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	4	4	24	25.0	85.7
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	3	3	267	0.0	98.9
1A.8	Rape	573	579	7705	24.4	93.0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	323	327	5240	23.5	94.1
1A.8B	Rape of Children	250	252	2465	25.6	90.7
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	7	7	98	28.6	93.3
1A.10	Riots	69	69	1059	10.1	93.9
1A.11	Robbery	2	2	108	50.0	98.2
1A.12	Dacoity	2	2	48	0.0	96.0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.12B	Dacoity	2	2	47	0.0	95.9
1A.13	Arson	8	8	188	25.0	95.9
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	151	153	2786	11.3	94.8
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	662	668	12363	28.4	94.9
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	265	269	4558	10.2	94.4
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	95	98	1446	5.3	93.7
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	3	3	145	66.7	98.0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	24	-	100.0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	2	2	82	100.0	97.6
1B.5	Other Offences	165	166	2861	10.9	94.5
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3663	3705	49110	24.6	93.0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	2	2	79	0.0	97.5
Crime/Atrocities against STs		3665	3707	49189	24.6	93.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.5 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7C.6
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1314	296	1610	8	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	62	8	70	0	0
4	Bihar	663	124	787	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	2599	342	2941	0	0
6	Goa	23	1	24	0	0
7	Gujarat	3189	297	3486	1	0
8	Haryana	1	0	1	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	28	6	34	0	0
10	Jharkhand	1285	152	1437	0	0
11	Karnataka	2059	403	2462	1	0
12	Kerala	714	172	886	2	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	13192	2727	15919	1	0
14	Maharashtra	4183	682	4865	3	0
15	Manipur	3	5	8	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	26	19	45	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	6613	696	7309	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	5590	942	6532	0	3
22	Sikkim	3	0	3	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	170	45	215	0	0
24	Telangana	1977	401	2378	6	0
25	Tripura	2	4	6	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	1090	5	1095	0	2
27	Uttarakhand	36	1	37	0	0
28	West Bengal	581	94	675	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		45403	7422	52825	22	5
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	33	1	34	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	14	3	17	0	0
32	Delhi	18	1	19	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	1	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		66	5	71	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		45469	7427	52896	22	5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 7C.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+C ol.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	8	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	1	2	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1	1	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	2	3	0
12	Kerala	0	0	2	4	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	1	2	1
14	Maharashtra	0	0	2	5	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	3	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	1	1	0
24	Telangana	0	0	5	11	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	2	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	0	15	42	1
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	0	15	42	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7C.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	1	5	0	129
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	16
4	Bihar	2	0	2	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	58	6	64	0	143
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	2
7	Gujarat	15	0	15	5	108
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	6
10	Jharkhand	19	3	22	0	15
11	Karnataka	3	0	3	0	204
12	Kerala	16	4	20	1	139
13	Madhya Pradesh	382	25	407	261	821
14	Maharashtra	37	0	37	2	234
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	111
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	294	5	299	37	211
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	2
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	11
24	Telangana	22	0	22	0	265
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	5	0	5	9	28
TOTAL STATE(S)		857	44	901	315	2445
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	1
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	3
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL ALL INDIA		857	44	901	315	2449

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.6 Page 3 of 4

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16 +Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	134	142	1468	3.7	91.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	-	-
3	Assam	16	16	54	0.0	77.1
4	Bihar	2	2	785	100.0	99.7
5	Chhattisgarh	207	207	2734	30.9	93.0
6	Goa	2	2	22	0.0	91.7
7	Gujarat	128	130	3356	11.7	96.3
8	Haryana	0	0	1	-	100.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	7	27	0.0	79.4
10	Jharkhand	37	37	1400	59.5	97.4
11	Karnataka	207	210	2252	1.4	91.5
12	Kerala	160	164	722	12.5	81.5
13	Madhya Pradesh	1489	1491	14428	27.3	90.6
14	Maharashtra	273	278	4587	13.6	94.3
15	Manipur	0	0	8	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	-	-
17	Mizoram	0	0	45	-	100.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	-	-
19	Odisha	111	111	7198	0.0	98.5
20	Punjab	0	0	0	-	-
21	Rajasthan	547	550	5982	54.7	91.6
22	Sikkim	2	2	1	0.0	33.3
23	Tamil Nadu	11	12	203	0.0	94.4
24	Telangana	287	298	2080	7.7	87.5
25	Tripura	0	0	6	-	100.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	2	1093	-	99.8
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	37	-	100.0
28	West Bengal	42	42	633	11.9	93.8
TOTAL STATE(S)		3661	3703	49122	24.6	93.0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	34	-	100.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	-	-
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	1	16	0.0	94.1
32	Delhi	3	3	16	0.0	84.2
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	-	-
TOTAL UT(S)		4	4	67	0.0	94.4
TOTAL ALL INDIA		3665	3707	49189	24.6	93.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.6 Page 4 of 4

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	8702	363	0	9065
1A.1	Murder	378	13	0	391
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	503	13	0	516
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1850	100	0	1950
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	290	10	0	300
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	290	10	0	300
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	934	17	0	951
1A.5A	Assault on Women	763	15	0	778
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	505	6	0	511
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	124	5	0	129
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	77	4	0	81
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	9	0	0	9
1A.5.5	Stalking	48	0	0	48
1A.5B	Assault of Children	171	2	0	173
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	41	0	0	41
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	171	2	0	173
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	94	2	0	96
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	16	1	0	17
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	78	1	0	79
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	3	0	0	3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.7 Page 1 of 6

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	12931	600	0	13531	1278	30	0	1308
1A.1	Murder	357	11	0	368	50	1	0	51
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	485	12	0	497	53	0	0	53
1A.3	Simple Hurt	4236	267	0	4503	477	21	0	498
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	336	11	0	347	30	0	0	30
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	336	11	0	347	29	0	0	29
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1227	20	0	1247	123	0	0	123
1A.5A	Assault on Women	1028	18	0	1046	99	0	0	99
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	669	7	0	676	79	0	0	79
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	185	7	0	192	13	0	0	13
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	76	4	0	80	2	0	0	2
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	13	0	0	13	1	0	0	1
1A.5.5	Stalking	85	0	0	85	4	0	0	4
1A.5B	Assault of Children	199	2	0	201	24	0	0	24
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	89	5	0	94	2	0	0	2
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	179	2	0	181	8	0	0	8
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	95	2	0	97	7	0	0	7
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	15	1	0	16	1	0	0	1
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	80	1	0	81	6	0	0	6
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.7 Page 2 of 6

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	503	8	0	511	3672	187	0	3859
1A.1	Murder	15	0	0	15	90	2	0	92
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	15	0	0	15	83	3	0	86
1A.3	Simple Hurt	230	6	0	236	1100	79	0	1179
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	9	0	0	9	169	5	0	174
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	9	0	0	9	169	5	0	174
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	61	0	0	61	421	10	0	431
1A.5A	Assault on Women	46	0	0	46	376	10	0	386
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	43	0	0	43	277	7	0	284
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	3	0	0	3	82	2	0	84
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1A.5.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
1A.5B	Assault of Children	15	0	0	15	45	0	0	45
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	0	0	5	50	3	0	53
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	0	0	5	23	2	0	25
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	5	0	0	5	16	2	0	18
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.7 Page 3 of 6

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	17	0	0	17
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	12	0	0	12
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	45	0	0	45
1A.8	Rape	1364	40	0	1404
1A.8A	Rape of Women	799	16	0	815
1A.8B	Rape of Children	565	24	0	589
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	6	0	0	6
1A.10	Riots	742	75	0	817
1A.11	Robbery	17	0	0	17
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	23	0	0	23
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	408	24	0	432
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	1975	69	0	2044
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	269	8	0	277
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	67	1	0	68
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	26	1	0	27
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	16	0	0	16
1B.5	Other Offences	160	6	0	166
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	8971	371	0	9342
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	2	0	0	2
Crime/Atrocities against STs		8973	371	0	9344

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.7 Page 4 of 6

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	17	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	12	0	0	12	1	0	0	1
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	51	0	0	51	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	1361	44	0	1405	170	0	0	170
1A.8A	Rape of Women	799	18	0	817	98	0	0	98
1A.8B	Rape of Children	562	26	0	588	72	0	0	72
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	10	0	0	10	2	0	0	2
1A.10	Riots	1066	82	0	1148	47	0	0	47
1A.11	Robbery	18	0	0	18	1	0	0	1
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	22	0	0	22	8	0	0	8
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	815	35	0	850	17	0	0	17
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	2730	111	0	2841	290	8	0	298
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	367	14	0	381	33	0	0	33
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	115	3	0	118	5	0	0	5
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	22	1	0	23	2	0	0	2
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	16	0	0	16	2	0	0	2
1B.5	Other Offences	214	10	0	224	24	0	0	24
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	13298	614	0	13912	1311	30	0	1341
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crime/Atrocities against STs		13298	614	0	13912	1311	30	0	1341

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.7 Page 5 of 6

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
1A.7F	Procurator of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
1A.8	Rape	62	1	0	63	452	12	0	464
1A.8A	Rape of Women	30	1	0	31	259	6	0	265
1A.8B	Rape of Children	32	0	0	32	193	6	0	199
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
1A.10	Riots	19	0	0	19	306	8	0	314
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	17
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	17
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	21
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	1	0	0	1	211	19	0	230
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	86	1	0	87	734	45	0	779
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	6	0	0	6	571	26	0	597
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	0	246	19	0	265
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	6	0	0	6	323	7	0	330
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	509	8	0	517	4243	213	0	4456
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Crime/Atrocities against STs		509	8	0	517	4249	213	0	4462

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.7 Page 6 of 6

TABLE 7C.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	292	19	0	311	617	51	0	668
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	8	1	0	9	8	1	0	9
4	Bihar	144	14	0	158	183	22	0	205
5	Chhattisgarh	543	20	0	563	540	20	0	560
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	595	53	0	648	707	67	0	774
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	3	0	12	14	4	0	18
10	Jharkhand	163	2	0	165	190	2	0	192
11	Karnataka	1168	95	0	1263	1224	95	0	1319
12	Kerala	185	5	0	190	258	5	0	263
13	Madhya Pradesh	1817	73	0	1890	4776	227	0	5003
14	Maharashtra	1095	26	0	1121	1326	39	0	1365
15	Manipur	15	0	0	15	5	0	0	5
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	21	0	0	21	19	0	0	19
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	523	0	0	523	732	0	0	732
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	1626	29	0	1655	1715	23	0	1738
22	Sikkim	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	82	1	0	83	63	0	0	63
24	Telangana	522	26	0	548	703	50	0	753
25	Tripura	5	0	0	5	8	2	0	10
26	Uttar Pradesh	5	0	0	5	8	0	0	8
27	Uttarakhand	10	0	0	10	1	0	0	1
28	West Bengal	127	2	0	129	192	5	0	197
TOTAL STATE(S)		8956	370	0	9326	13290	613	0	13903
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	4	0	0	4	2	0	0	2
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	12	1	0	13	5	1	0	6
32	Delhi	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		17	1	0	18	8	1	0	9
TOTAL ALL INDIA		8973	371	0	9344	13298	614	0	13912

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.8 Page 1 of 2

- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7C.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	24	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	225	6	0	231
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
4	Bihar	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	84	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	219	4	0	223
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	5
7	Gujarat	44	0	0	44	5	0	0	5	257	8	0	265
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
10	Jharkhand	22	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	33	4	0	37
11	Karnataka	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	517	34	0	551
12	Kerala	20	0	0	20	1	0	0	1	160	0	0	160
13	Madhya Pradesh	588	22	0	610	420	7	0	427	1243	82	0	1325
14	Maharashtra	46	1	0	47	3	0	0	3	438	8	0	446
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	0	260
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	442	6	0	448	71	1	0	72	354	14	0	368
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
24	Telangana	28	1	0	29	0	0	0	0	459	47	0	506
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	5	0	0	5	9	0	0	9	30	0	0	30
TOTAL STATE(S)		1311	30	0	1341	509	8	0	517	4244	213	0	4457
UNION TERRITORIES:													
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1311	30	0	1341	509	8	0	517	4249	213	0	4462

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7C.8 Page 2 of 2

- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Chapter 7D

Crime/Atrocities Against Scheduled Tribes in Metropolitan Cities (19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 7D.1
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2021-2023

SL	City	2021	2022	2023	Chargesheeting Rate (2023)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	17	18	18	100.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	12	16	16	50.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	-
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	0	100.0
5	Delhi City	5	0	2	100.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	28	31	30	70.6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	13	9	16	100.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	155	214	228	26.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	5	3	100.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	2	2	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	3	2	33.3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	2	5	-
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	7	12	6	100.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	-
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	0	3	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	19	16	18	100.0
TOTAL CITIES		264	329	349	45.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.1 Page 1 of 1

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC (Total)		SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act			
				Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec. 307 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	18	18	1	1	1	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	15	15	0	0	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	1	1	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	26	26	2	2	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	16	16	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	226	233	2	2	2	2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	3	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	2	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4	4	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	6	6	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	18	18	1	1	2	2
TOTAL CITIES		339	346	6	6	6	6

Col.3=Col.5+Col.7+Col.9+Col.11+Col.21+Col.37+Col.39+Col.55+Col.59+Col.65+Col.67+Col.69+Col.71+Col.77+Col.79+Col.81

TABLE 7D.2 Page 1 of 16

Col.4=Col.6+Col.8+Col.10+Col.12+Col.22+Col.38+Col.40+Col.56+Col.60+Col.66+Col.68+Col.70+Col.72+Col.78+Col.80+Col.82

- As per data provided by States/UTs I= No. of Incidences/Cases & V= No. of Victims
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Simple Hurt (Sec. 323 r/w 324, 327, 328, 330, 332, 353 IPC)		Grievous Hurt			
				Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC) (Total)		A) Grievous Hurt	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	3	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7	7	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	5	5	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	28	33	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		47	52	1	1	1	1

Col. 11=Col.13+Col.15+Col.17+Col.19

Col. 12=Col.14+Col.16+Col.18+Col.20

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 2 of 16

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Grievous Hurt					
		B) Acid Attack (Sec. 326A IPC)		C) Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326B IPC)		D) Other Grievous Hurt (Sec. 329, 331, 333, 335 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		0	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 3 of 16

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Adults+Children)		A) Assault on Women (Above 18 years)		a1) Assault on Adult Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	4	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	2	2	2	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5	5	5	5	5	5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	3	2	2	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	10	10	10	10	8	8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	2	1	1	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	1	1	1	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	4	3	3	3	3
TOTAL CITIES		33	33	25	25	21	21

Col.21=Col.23+Col.35 Col.22=Col.24+Col.36

TABLE 7D.2 Page 4 of 16

Col.23=Col.25+Col.27+Col.29+Col.31+Col.33 Col.24=Col.26+Col.28+Col.30+Col.32+Col.34

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty					
		a2) Sexual Harassment (Sec. 354A IPC)		a3) Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354B IPC)		a4) Voyeurism (Sec. 354C IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]	[32]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	1	1	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		3	3	1	1	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 5 of 16

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty				Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)	
		a5) Stalking (Sec. 354D IPC)		B) Assault of Children POCSO Act 8&10 or POCSO Act (Sec. 8&10 r/w 354 IPC)			
		I	V	I	V		
[1]	[2]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	4	4	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	1	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	2	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	1	1	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		0	0	8	8	3	3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 6 of 16

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC) (Total)		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec. 363 IPC)		A) Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[39]	[40]	[41]	[42]	[43]	[44]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		2	2	0	0	0	0

Col.39=Col.41+Col.47+Col.49+Col.51+Col.53+Col.55+Col.57

Col.40=Col.42+Col.48+Col.50+Col.52+Col.54+Col.56+Col.58

Col.41=Col.43+Col.45 Col.42=Col.44+Col.46 • As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 7 of 16

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		B)Other Kidnapping & Abduction		Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging (Sec.363A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder (Sec.364 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[45]	[46]	[47]	[48]	[49]	[50]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		0	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 8 of 16

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping and Abduction					
		Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)		Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage (Sec.366 IPC)		Procurement of Minor Girls (Sec. 366A IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[51]	[52]	[53]	[54]	[55]	[56]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		1	1	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 9 of 16

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping and Abduction		Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) (Total)		A) Rape of Women (Sec. 376 IPC) (Above 18 yrs)	
		Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.365,366B, 367,368,369 IPC)					
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[57]	[58]	[59]	[60]	[61]	[62]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	4	4	2	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	4	4	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	5	5	5	5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	6	6	5	5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	18	18	18	18
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	4	4	1	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	7	7	3	3
TOTAL CITIES		1	1	50	50	36	36

Col.59=Col.61+Col.63

Col.60=Col.62+Col.64

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 10 of 16

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		B) Rape of Children (Sec. 4 & 6 of POCSO Act or POCSO 4&6 r/w 376 IPC) (Below 18 yrs)		Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)		Rioting (Sec. 147-151 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[63]	[64]	[65]	[66]	[67]	[68]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	3	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	2	2	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	3	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	4	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		14	14	2	2	0	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 11 of 16

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Robbery (Sec. 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC)		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)			
				Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC) (Total)		A) Dacoity with Murder (Sec. 396 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[69]	[70]	[71]	[72]	[73]	[74]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	0	0	0	0	0	0

Col.71=Col.73+Col.75

TABLE 7D.2 Page 12 of 16

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 & 398 IPC)		Arson (Sec. 435, 436 & 438 IPC)		Criminal Intimidation (Sec. 506 IPC)	
		B) Dacoity (Sec. 395, 397, 398 IPC)					
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[75]	[76]	[77]	[78]	[79]	[80]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	5	5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	3	3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	5	5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	2	2
TOTAL CITIES		0	0	0	0	15	15

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 13 of 16

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC		SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only			
		Other IPC crimes		SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Total) (Without IPC)		A) Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[81]	[82]	[83]	[84]	[85]	[86]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	2	1	1	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	1	1	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	4	4	4	4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	163	165	2	2	2	2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	2	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	2	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	2	1	2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		174	176	10	11	9	10

Col.83=Col.85+Col.87+Col.89+Col.91+Col.93

Col.84=Col.86+Col.88+Col.90+Col.92+Col.94

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 14 of 16

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only					
		B) Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to STs		C) Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage		D) Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[87]	[88]	[89]	[90]	[91]	[92]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		0	0	0	0	0	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.2 Page 15 of 16

TABLE 7D.2
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act		Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (With & Without IPC)		Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955		Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes	
		E) Other Offences							
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
[1]	[2]	[93]	[94]	[95]	[96]	[97]	[98]	[99]	[100]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	18	18	0	0	18	18
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	16	16	0	0	16	16
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	30	30	0	0	30	30
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	16	16	0	0	16	16
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	228	235	0	0	228	235
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	6	6	0	0	6	6
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	3	4	0	0	3	4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	18	18	0	0	18	18
TOTAL CITIES		1	1	349	357	0	0	349	357

Col.95=Col.3+Col.83

Col.96=Col.4+Col.84

TABLE 7D.2 Page 16 of 16

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	125	339	0	464	0
1A.1	Murder	1	6	0	7	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	6	0	6	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	15	47	0	62	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1	1	0	2	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	1	1	0	2	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7	33	0	40	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	7	25	0	32	0
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3	21	0	24	0
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	4	3	0	7	0
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	1	0	1	0
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	8	0	8	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	3	0	5	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	2	0	4	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	0	1	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	0	1	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	1	0	1	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

lice Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3	0	1	118	37
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1	0	0	13	6
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	6	3
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	6	3
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	4	2
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	1	1
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	1	0
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	1
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	1	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	1	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

lice Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1	0	157	29	105	134
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	1	4	5
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	6	6
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	19	5	12	17
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	9	3	16	19
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	9	3	9	12
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	6	1	8	9
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	2	2	1	3
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	1	0	0	0
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	7	7
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	1	1	0	1
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	1	1	1	2
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	1	0	1
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	1	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

lice Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsqn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	294	1	3	169	45.6	36.4
1A.1	Murder	5	0	0	2	100.0	28.6
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	6	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	37	0	1	25	45.9	40.3
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	28	0	1	12	67.9	30.0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	21	0	1	11	57.1	34.4
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	15	0	0	9	60.0	37.5
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	5	0	1	2	60.0	28.6
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5B	Assault of Children	7	0	0	1	100.0	12.5
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	0	0	3	50.0	60.0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	0	0	1	66.7	25.0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

lice Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	1	0	2	0
1A.8	Rape	22	50	0	72	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	17	36	0	53	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	5	14	0	19	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	2	0	2	0
1A.10	Riots	4	0	0	4	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	13	15	0	28	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	58	174	0	232	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	18	10	0	28	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	8	9	0	17	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	10	1	0	11	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	143	349	0	492	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	143	349	0	492	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

lice Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	1	0	0	9	6
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	0	9	6
1A.8B	Rape of Children	1	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	1	1
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	1	1
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	1	0	1	87	19
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	1	3
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	1	2
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	1
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	3	0	1	119	40
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	3	0	1	119	40

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

lice Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	1	1
1A.8	Rape	0	0	15	7	30	37
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	15	3	19	22
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	0	4	11	15
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	2	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	2	1	6	7
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	1	0	108	10	30	40
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	4	1	2	3
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	3	1	1	2
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	1	0	1	1
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	1	0	161	30	107	137
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	1	0	161	30	107	137

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7D.3

Crime Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
1A.8	Rape	53	0	0	19	69.8	26.4
1A.8A	Rape of Women	37	0	0	16	59.5	30.2
1A.8B	Rape of Children	16	0	0	3	93.8	15.8
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	2	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	-	-
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	9	1	0	18	77.8	64.3
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	149	0	1	83	26.8	35.8
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	7	1	1	20	42.9	71.4
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	5	1	1	11	40.0	64.7
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	-	-
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	-	-
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	-	-
1B.5	Other Offences	2	0	0	9	50.0	81.8
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	301	2	4	189	45.5	38.4
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	-	-
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	301	2	4	189	45.5	38.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.3 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7D.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	11	18	0	29	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6	16	0	22	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	1	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	1	0
5	Delhi City	1	2	0	3	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	19	30	0	49	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	16	0	16	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	59	228	0	287	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4	3	0	7	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	2	0	2	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	2	0	5	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	27	5	0	32	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	6	6	0	12	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	3	0	4	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	18	0	22	0
Total Cities		143	349	0	492	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs

- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.4 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 7D.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	0	0	3	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	1	116	32
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	0	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		3	0	1	119	40

- As per data provided by States/UTs

- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7D.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+ Col.12+Col13+ Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	2	16	18
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	4	1	5	6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1	0	1
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	1	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	5	5	7	12
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	13	13
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	0	150	13	40	53
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	3	1	4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	2	2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	4	6	10
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	16	16
Total Cities		1	0	161	30	107	137

- As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.4 Page 3 of 4

- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15 +18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19 *100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6 *100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	18	0	0	11	100.0	37.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	12	1	3	9	50.0	40.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
5	Delhi City	1	0	0	2	100.0	66.7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	17	0	1	32	70.6	65.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	13	0	0	3	100.0	18.8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	203	0	0	84	26.1	29.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4	0	0	3	100.0	42.9
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	0	0	2	33.3	40.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	-	-
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	32	-	100.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	10	0	0	2	100.0	16.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	3	0.0	75.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	16	1	0	5	100.0	22.7
Total Cities		301	2	4	189	45.5	38.4

- As per data provided by States/UTs

- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.4 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7D.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3 +Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	802	134	936	0	0
1A.1	Murder	36	5	41	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	18	6	24	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	89	17	106	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	12	0	12	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	12	0	12	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	57	19	76	0	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	49	12	61	0	0
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	30	9	39	0	0
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	10	3	13	0	0
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	1	0	1	0	0
1A.5.5	Stalking	8	0	8	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	8	7	15	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	1	2	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	13	2	15	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	7	1	8	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	3	0	3	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	4	1	5	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	1	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	1	1	0
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13 +Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	11	0	11	5	18
1A.1	Murder	1	0	1	0	1
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	1
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	1
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	1
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	34	35	901	32.4	96.3
1A.1	Murder	2	2	39	50.0	95.1
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	24	-	100.0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	1	1	105	0.0	99.1
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	12	-	100.0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	12	-	100.0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	-	-
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	1	75	0.0	98.7
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	61	-	100.0
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	39	-	100.0
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	13	-	100.0
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	-	-
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.5.5	Stalking	0	0	8	-	100.0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	1	1	14	0.0	93.3
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	15	-	100.0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	8	-	100.0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	3	-	100.0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	5	-	100.0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	1	-	100.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3 +Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	5	0	5	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	1	1	0	0
1A.8	Rape	167	37	204	0	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	121	22	143	0	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	46	15	61	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	1	0	1	0	0
1A.10	Riots	12	0	12	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	2	0	2	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	1	0	1	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	42	7	49	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	351	40	391	0	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	119	3	122	1	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	81	2	83	1	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	38	1	39	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	921	137	1058	1	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	3	0	3	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	924	137	1061	1	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	1	1	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	1	1	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	0	0	0	0	0
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	1	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	1	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	0	0	1	2	0
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	0	0	1	2	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13 +Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	0	0	5
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	0	0	5
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	3
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	10	0	10	5	7
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	0	5
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	0	4
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	1
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	11	0	11	5	23
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	11	0	11	5	23

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	5	-	100.0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	-	-
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.8	Rape	5	6	198	0.0	97.1
1A.8A	Rape of Women	5	6	137	0.0	95.8
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	61	-	100.0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	12	-	100.0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	2	-	100.0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	-	-
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	-	-
1A.13	Arson	0	0	1	-	100.0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	3	3	46	0.0	93.9
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	22	22	369	45.5	94.4
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	5	6	116	0.0	95.1
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	4	5	78	0.0	94.0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	-	-
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	-	-
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	-	-
1B.5	Other Offences	1	1	38	0.0	97.4
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	39	41	1017	28.2	96.1
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	3	-	100.0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	39	41	1020	28.2	96.1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.5 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7D.6
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	85	18	103	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	51	6	57	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	1	0	0
5	Delhi City	18	1	19	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	78	12	90	1	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	104	13	117	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	372	53	425	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	6	4	10	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	13	2	15	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	2	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	13	0	13	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	14	0	14	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	35	10	45	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	4	0	4	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	15	0	15	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	115	16	131	0	0
Total Cities		924	137	1061	1	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.6
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8 +Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	1	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		0	0	1	2	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7D.6
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	0	1	0	11
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	10	0	10	5	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	2
Total Cities		11	0	11	5	23

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.6
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16 +Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	103	-	100.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	57	-	100.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	-	-
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	1	-	100.0
5	Delhi City	3	3	16	0.0	84.2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7	8	82	0.0	91.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	12	12	105	8.3	89.7
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	15	15	410	66.7	96.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	10	-	100.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	15	-	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	2	-	100.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	13	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	14	-	100.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	1	44	-	97.8
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	4	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	15	-	100.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	2	129	0.0	98.5
Total Cities		39	41	1020	28.2	96.1

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.6 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7D.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	211	11	0	222
1A.1	Murder	8	0	0	8
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	26	0	0	26
1A.3	Simple Hurt	31	2	0	33
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	1	0	0	1
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	1	0	0	1
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	19	0	0	19
1A.5A	Assault on Women	12	0	0	12
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	10	0	0	10
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	2	0	0	2
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0
1A.5.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	7	0	0	7
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	0	0	2
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	0	1
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	0	1
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 1 of 6

TABLE 7D.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	230	10	0	240	12	0	0	12
1A.1	Murder	8	0	0	8	2	0	0	2
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	26	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	41	2	0	43	0	0	0	0
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	24	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
1A.5A	Assault on Women	17	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 2 of 6

TABLE 7D.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	5	0	0	5	37	0	0	37
1A.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
1A.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.3	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
1A.4	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.1	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.3	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.4.4	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1A.5A	Assault on Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.2	Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.4	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5.5	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.5B	Assault of Children	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1A.6	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7A.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7B	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7C	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7D	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 3 of 6

TABLE 7D.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	0	1
1A.8	Rape	44	7	0	51
1A.8A	Rape of Women	27	6	0	33
1A.8B	Rape of Children	17	1	0	18
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	16	2	0	18
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	64	0	0	64
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	4	0	0	4
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	3	0	0	3
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	1	0	0	1
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	215	11	0	226
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0
Crime/Atrocities against STs		215	11	0	226

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 4 of 6

TABLE 7D.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	42	6	0	48	0	0	0	0
1A.8A	Rape of Women	27	6	0	33	0	0	0	0
1A.8B	Rape of Children	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	16	2	0	18	0	0	0	0
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	70	0	0	70	10	0	0	10
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	235	10	0	245	12	0	0	12
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	235	10	0	245	12	0	0	12

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 5 of 6

TABLE 7D.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1A.7E	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7F	Procuration of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.7G	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.8	Rape	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
1A.8A	Rape of Women	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
1A.8B	Rape of Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.9	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.10	Riots	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.11	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12A	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.12B	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.13	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1A.14	Criminal Intimidation	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1A.15	Other IPC crimes	5	0	0	5	14	0	0	14
1B	SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
1B.1	Intentionally Insult or Intimidate with Intent to Humiliate	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
1B.2	Occupy/Disposes Land Belongs to SCs/STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.3	Prevent or deny or obstruct usage of public place/passage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.4	Force to leave place of Residence/Social Boycott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1B.5	Other Offences	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	5	0	0	5	42	0	0	42
2	Protection of Civil Rights Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Crime/Atrocities against STs	5	0	0	5	42	0	0	42

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.7 Page 6 of 6

TABLE 7D.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	City	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	28	4	0	32	28	4	0	32
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	9	0	0	9	8	0	0	8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
5	Delhi City	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	10	0	0	10	23	0	0	23
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	15	5	0	20	24	5	0	29
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	103	1	0	104	103	1	0	104
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	0	0	3	4	0	0	4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	11	0	0	11	11	0	0	11
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	27	0	0	27	27	0	0	27
Total Cities		215	11	0	226	235	10	0	245

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.8 Page 1 of 2

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 7D.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribe(s) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	29
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	10	0	0	10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Total Cities		12	0	0	12	5	0	0	5	42	0	0	42

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 7D.8 Page 2 of 2

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Chapter 8A

Economic Offences (States & UTs)

TABLE 8A.1
Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2021-2023

SL	State/UT	2021	2022	2023	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2023)	Rate of Total Economic Offences (2023)	Chargesheeting Rate (2023)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	9273	9301	8664	532.2	16.3	75.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	160	195	148	15.7	9.5	45.4
3	Assam	11809	5580	4817	358.2	13.4	24.8
4	Bihar	7964	10674	12006	1273.7	9.4	82.2
5	Chhattisgarh	1700	1936	1912	302.9	6.3	76.6
6	Goa	131	260	155	15.8	9.8	41.3
7	Gujarat	3991	3670	4912	717.9	6.8	75.8
8	Haryana	6173	6783	7637	303.3	25.2	39.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	519	596	704	74.8	9.4	39.4
10	Jharkhand	2772	3085	3882	396.3	9.8	66.6
11	Karnataka	6447	7565	8094	678.3	11.9	50.2
12	Kerala	5421	8497	11267	358.2	31.5	51.7
13	Madhya Pradesh	4572	4158	3962	869.2	4.6	80.3
14	Maharashtra	15550	18729	19803	1267.1	15.6	54.9
15	Manipur	135	183	190	32.3	5.9	17.9
16	Meghalaya	385	394	340	33.6	10.1	19.3
17	Mizoram	222	219	215	12.4	17.3	62.4
18	Nagaland	69	86	110	22.4	4.9	64.2
19	Odisha	6115	6229	6852	463.7	14.8	63.6
20	Punjab	3599	3667	4393	308.0	14.3	68.5
21	Rajasthan	23757	27848	27675	813.2	34.0	14.6
22	Sikkim	70	32	42	6.9	6.1	27.8
23	Tamil Nadu	3574	4612	6661	769.4	8.7	70.4
24	Telangana	20759	26321	26881	381.4	70.5	46.2
25	Tripura	230	242	198	41.6	4.8	51.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	20026	22409	23428	2364.8	9.9	70.2
27	Uttarakhand	1662	1816	2097	116.8	18.0	49.9
28	West Bengal	10750	11564	11871	992.4	12.0	81.1
TOTAL STATE(S)		167835	186651	198916	13522.4	14.7	54.5
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	30	43	93	4.0	23.1	81.1
30	Chandigarh	178	305	312	12.4	25.3	61.6
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	43	267	128	12.9	9.9	22.9
32	Delhi	5143	5016	4586	214.9	21.3	53.8
33	Jammu & Kashmir	669	976	820	136.4	6.0	58.5
34	Ladakh	22	18	14	3.0	4.7	63.6
35	Lakshadweep	3	4	10	0.7	14.5	0.0
36	Puducherry	90	105	94	16.6	5.7	92.6
TOTAL UT(S)		6178	6734	6057	400.9	15.1	54.1
TOTAL ALL INDIA		174013	193385	204973	13923.3	14.7	54.5

+ ' Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 8A.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source: Report of Technical group on Population Projections(July, 2020) National Commission on Population, MoHFW
- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8A.2
Economic Offences (State/UT-wise & Crimehead-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec.406 to 409 IPC)	Counterfeiting (Sec.231-243, 255 & 489A to 489E IPC)	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Sec.420, 465, 468, 471, 231-243, 255 and 489A to 489E IPC)	Total Economic Offences
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
STATES:					
1	Andhra Pradesh	1157	18	7489	8664
2	Arunachal Pradesh	17	0	131	148
3	Assam	688	81	4048	4817
4	Bihar	339	4	11663	12006
5	Chhattisgarh	191	13	1708	1912
6	Goa	28	1	126	155
7	Gujarat	796	34	4082	4912
8	Haryana	768	15	6854	7637
9	Himachal Pradesh	107	2	595	704
10	Jharkhand	301	1	3580	3882
11	Karnataka	509	29	7556	8094
12	Kerala	195	43	11029	11267
13	Madhya Pradesh	856	15	3091	3962
14	Maharashtra	2481	49	17273	19803
15	Manipur	47	3	140	190
16	Meghalaya	54	6	280	340
17	Mizoram	39	3	173	215
18	Nagaland	52	0	58	110
19	Odisha	646	10	6196	6852
20	Punjab	303	23	4067	4393
21	Rajasthan	341	56	27278	27675
22	Sikkim	8	0	34	42
23	Tamil Nadu	225	35	6401	6661
24	Telangana	533	17	26331	26881
25	Tripura	24	4	170	198
26	Uttar Pradesh	8968	75	14385	23428
27	Uttarakhand	216	4	1877	2097
28	West Bengal	2522	77	9272	11871
TOTAL STATE(S)		22411	618	175887	198916
UNION TERRITORIES:					
29	A&N Islands	8	0	85	93
30	Chandigarh	8	0	304	312
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	8	0	120	128
32	Delhi	262	38	4286	4586
33	Jammu & Kashmir	49	5	766	820
34	Ladakh	2	0	12	14
35	Lakshadweep	3	0	7	10
36	Puducherry	8	0	86	94
TOTAL UT(S)		348	43	5666	6057
TOTAL ALL INDIA		22759	661	181553	204973

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8A.2 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8A.3
Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property - 2023

SL	State/UT	Criminal Misappropriation									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
8	Haryana	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
11	Karnataka	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
12	Kerala	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
13	Madhya Pradesh	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
16	Meghalaya	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
24	Telangana	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL STATE(S)		36	32	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	79
UNION TERRITORIES:											
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		36	32	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	79

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8A.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 8A.3
Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Criminal Breach of Trust									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	130	279	129	40	39	7	2	0	0	626
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	5	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
3	Assam	153	348	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	521
4	Bihar	48	116	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	174
5	Chhattisgarh	37	77	42	1	2	0	0	0	0	159
6	Goa	11	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
7	Gujarat	104	235	168	80	44	29	2	1	0	663
8	Haryana	293	204	114	36	25	11	0	0	0	683
9	Himachal Pradesh	15	42	20	3	6	0	0	0	0	86
10	Jharkhand	73	158	15	10	3	0	0	0	0	259
11	Karnataka	80	179	92	27	24	1	1	0	0	404
12	Kerala	59	71	33	8	6	0	0	0	0	177
13	Madhya Pradesh	390	289	67	16	8	0	0	0	0	770
14	Maharashtra	389	683	592	199	144	29	10	2	2	2050
15	Manipur	0	38	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	40
16	Meghalaya	3	21	14	1	1	2	0	0	0	42
17	Mizoram	24	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
18	Nagaland	2	14	15	5	6	2	1	0	0	45
19	Odisha	44	595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	639
20	Punjab	39	112	71	17	3	0	0	0	0	242
21	Rajasthan	47	138	41	3	2	0	0	0	0	231
22	Sikkim	0	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	8
23	Tamil Nadu	32	85	42	12	9	5	2	0	0	187
24	Telangana	89	171	90	8	19	5	0	0	0	382
25	Tripura	2	18	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	24
26	Uttar Pradesh	1824	4304	642	109	12	4	0	0	0	6895
27	Uttarakhand	23	27	11	3	2	0	0	0	0	66
28	West Bengal	519	1327	407	105	43	14	0	0	0	2415
TOTAL STATE(S)		4431	9561	2654	689	402	109	18	3	2	17869
UNION TERRITORIES:											
29	A&N Islands	1	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	8
30	Chandigarh	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
32	Delhi	30	121	56	16	7	3	2	1	3	239
33	Jammu & Kashmir	12	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
34	Ladakh	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
35	Lakshadweep	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
36	Puducherry	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
TOTAL UT(S)		49	152	62	17	9	3	3	1	3	299
TOTAL ALL INDIA		4480	9713	2716	706	411	112	21	4	5	18168

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8A.3 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 8A.3
Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
[1]	[2]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]	[32]
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	1235	1664	709	128	60	15	1	2	0	3814
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	28	15	1	3	0	0	0	0	50
3	Assam	1753	1381	132	25	10	0	0	0	0	3301
4	Bihar	1742	2973	221	106	36	0	0	0	0	5078
5	Chhattisgarh	499	704	279	51	4	1	0	0	0	1538
6	Goa	24	34	12	10	8	2	0	0	0	90
7	Gujarat	402	1124	689	250	105	99	1	0	0	2670
8	Haryana	2699	1574	772	163	112	10	7	1	3	5341
9	Himachal Pradesh	166	207	63	8	2	3	1	0	0	450
10	Jharkhand	2704	625	119	39	12	3	0	0	0	3502
11	Karnataka	1004	2588	1208	410	175	19	7	4	0	5415
12	Kerala	1776	3695	1640	269	119	7	0	0	0	7506
13	Madhya Pradesh	1236	1193	326	122	22	3	0	0	0	2902
14	Maharashtra	3469	5916	2756	843	350	67	18	4	5	13428
15	Manipur	16	58	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	78
16	Meghalaya	59	90	13	3	1	0	0	0	0	166
17	Mizoram	65	41	24	4	5	0	0	0	0	139
18	Nagaland	1	5	15	1	1	2	0	0	0	25
19	Odisha	435	5442	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	5884
20	Punjab	557	1178	901	227	59	11	0	1	0	2934
21	Rajasthan	4395	9238	1663	306	51	1	0	0	0	15654
22	Sikkim	2	15	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	22
23	Tamil Nadu	1493	1813	1083	259	239	30	7	2	1	4927
24	Telangana	5779	9962	2027	341	138	3	0	0	0	18250
25	Tripura	57	68	18	5	4	0	0	0	0	152
26	Uttar Pradesh	2583	5604	1098	172	18	5	0	0	0	9480
27	Uttarakhand	43	90	185	22	19	1	0	0	0	360
28	West Bengal	2767	2813	1250	449	474	160	0	0	0	7913
TOTAL STATE(S)		36964	60123	17229	4215	2028	442	43	16	9	121069
UNION TERRITORIES:											
29	A&N Islands	23	38	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	75
30	Chandigarh	100	116	63	11	12	2	0	0	0	304
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	55	46	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
32	Delhi	575	1457	715	196	68	28	17	17	8	3081
33	Jammu & Kashmir	168	217	15	9	1	0	0	0	0	410
34	Ladakh	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
35	Lakshadweep	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
36	Puducherry	0	60	21	1	3	0	0	0	1	86
TOTAL UT(S)		921	1942	843	217	87	30	17	17	9	4083
TOTAL ALL INDIA		37885	62065	18072	4432	2115	472	60	33	18	125152

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8A.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 8A.3
Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Total Economic Offences									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
[1]	[2]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]	[39]	[40]	[41]	[42]
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	1368	1950	841	168	99	22	3	2	0	4453
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	33	24	2	3	0	0	0	0	66
3	Assam	1906	1729	151	26	10	0	0	0	0	3822
4	Bihar	1790	3089	230	107	36	0	0	0	0	5252
5	Chhattisgarh	536	782	321	52	6	1	0	0	0	1698
6	Goa	35	49	14	10	8	2	0	0	0	118
7	Gujarat	506	1363	858	330	149	128	3	1	0	3338
8	Haryana	2992	1780	887	199	137	21	7	1	3	6027
9	Himachal Pradesh	181	249	83	11	8	3	1	0	0	536
10	Jharkhand	2795	783	134	49	15	3	0	0	0	3779
11	Karnataka	1087	2773	1301	437	199	20	8	4	0	5829
12	Kerala	1836	3766	1674	277	125	7	0	0	0	7685
13	Madhya Pradesh	1628	1485	393	138	30	3	0	0	0	3677
14	Maharashtra	3858	6599	3348	1042	494	96	28	6	7	15478
15	Manipur	16	97	2	0	1	0	1	2	0	119
16	Meghalaya	62	112	27	4	2	2	0	0	0	209
17	Mizoram	89	50	28	4	5	0	0	0	0	176
18	Nagaland	3	19	30	6	7	4	1	0	0	70
19	Odisha	479	6037	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	6524
20	Punjab	596	1290	972	244	62	11	0	1	0	3176
21	Rajasthan	4442	9376	1704	309	53	1	0	0	0	15885
22	Sikkim	2	16	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	30
23	Tamil Nadu	1525	1899	1125	272	248	35	9	2	1	5116
24	Telangana	5876	10137	2118	349	157	8	0	0	0	18645
25	Tripura	59	86	21	5	5	0	0	0	0	176
26	Uttar Pradesh	4408	9909	1741	281	30	9	0	0	0	16378
27	Uttarakhand	66	117	196	25	21	1	0	0	0	426
28	West Bengal	3286	4141	1657	554	517	174	0	0	0	10329
	TOTAL STATE(S)	41431	69716	19893	4905	2430	551	61	19	11	139017
UNION TERRITORIES:											
29	A&N Islands	24	41	12	1	5	0	0	0	0	83
30	Chandigarh	103	120	64	11	12	2	0	0	0	312
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	58	47	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	121
32	Delhi	605	1578	771	212	75	31	19	18	11	3320
33	Jammu & Kashmir	180	229	16	9	1	0	0	0	0	435
34	Ladakh	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
35	Lakshadweep	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
36	Puducherry	0	66	23	1	3	0	0	0	1	94
	TOTAL UT(S)	970	2094	905	234	96	33	20	18	12	4382
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	42401	71810	20798	5139	2526	584	81	37	23	143399

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8A.3 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 8A.4

Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	23737	22759	888	47384	0
2	Counterfeiting	2124	661	8	2793	0
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	194311	181553	2822	378686	11
	Economic Offences	220172	204973	3718	428863	11

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	30	1	39	828	1333
2	Counterfeiting	6	0	0	9	17
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	3629	0	556	13590	17309
	Economic Offences	3665	1	595	14427	18659

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	5792	18	8010	6971	9704	16675
2	Counterfeiting	281	0	307	218	288	506
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	43704	256	75415	45295	42069	87364
	Economic Offences	49777	274	83732	52484	52061	104545

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	24715	40	60	22628	67.5	47.8
2	Counterfeiting	819	1	0	1973	61.8	70.6
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	166419	350	638	211917	52.5	56.0
	Economic Offences	191953	391	698	236518	54.5	55.2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.4 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8A.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	14780	8664	3	23447	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	289	148	0	437	0
3	Assam	11487	4817	70	16374	0
4	Bihar	18256	12006	165	30427	0
5	Chhattisgarh	2710	1912	1	4623	1
6	Goa	294	155	0	449	0
7	Gujarat	2106	4912	0	7018	0
8	Haryana	5963	7637	25	13625	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	657	704	5	1366	0
10	Jharkhand	5373	3882	0	9255	0
11	Karnataka	8969	8094	0	17063	0
12	Kerala	8869	11267	3208	23344	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	5585	3962	0	9547	0
14	Maharashtra	33059	19803	1	52863	0
15	Manipur	2135	190	0	2325	0
16	Meghalaya	508	340	2	850	0
17	Mizoram	149	215	0	364	0
18	Nagaland	133	110	0	243	0
19	Odisha	5565	6852	0	12417	0
20	Punjab	8583	4393	0	12976	0
21	Rajasthan	9742	27675	22	37439	9
22	Sikkim	162	42	0	204	0
23	Tamil Nadu	15214	6661	0	21875	0
24	Telangana	12964	26881	62	39907	0
25	Tripura	253	198	6	457	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	9083	23428	0	32511	1
27	Uttarakhand	3063	2097	0	5160	0
28	West Bengal	14551	11871	4	26426	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		200502	198916	3574	402992	11
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	52	93	1	146	0
30	Chandigarh	597	312	0	909	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	267	128	0	395	0
32	Delhi	16492	4586	0	21078	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	2041	820	140	3001	0
34	Ladakh	36	14	3	53	0
35	Lakshadweep	16	10	0	26	0
36	Puducherry	169	94	0	263	0
TOTAL UT(S)		19670	6057	144	25871	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		220172	204973	3718	428863	11

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8A.5 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 8A.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	17	0	5	295	379
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	13
3	Assam	37	0	211	52	730
4	Bihar	0	0	0	211	414
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	13	24	33
6	Goa	0	0	1	0	25
7	Gujarat	0	1	0	10	10
8	Haryana	0	0	5	1040	26
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	138	77
10	Jharkhand	0	0	56	44	302
11	Karnataka	160	0	0	2616	539
12	Kerala	3217	0	0	447	906
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	1	28	40
14	Maharashtra	8	0	26	125	596
15	Manipur	0	0	2	0	1
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	14
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	96	906
20	Punjab	0	0	0	650	165
21	Rajasthan	6	0	239	7469	10225
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	19	0	0	0	224
24	Telangana	74	0	0	613	1060
25	Tripura	0	0	0	7	59
26	Uttar Pradesh	2	0	0	278	1201
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	23	12	16
28	West Bengal	20	0	13	54	440
TOTAL STATE(S)		3561	1	595	14210	18401
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	2	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	34
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	210
33	Jammu & Kashmir	101	0	0	217	11
34	Ladakh	1	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	1
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL UT(S)		104	0	0	217	258
TOTAL ALL INDIA		3665	1	595	14427	18659

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8A.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 8A.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11 +Col.12+Col13+ Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1433	26	2138	4106	2389	6495
2	Arunachal Pradesh	63	0	77	45	19	64
3	Assam	8146	50	9189	1762	1288	3050
4	Bihar	1726	0	2351	7052	3769	10821
5	Chhattisgarh	244	8	322	333	729	1062
6	Goa	74	1	101	51	20	71
7	Gujarat	1055	6	1081	439	2941	3380
8	Haryana	3252	0	4323	1278	1503	2781
9	Himachal Pradesh	104	13	332	144	72	216
10	Jharkhand	869	1	1272	1419	1118	2537
11	Karnataka	682	6	3843	2882	1147	4029
12	Kerala	471	0	1824	2656	2731	5387
13	Madhya Pradesh	585	0	654	868	1801	2669
14	Maharashtra	7154	35	7936	5988	3671	9659
15	Manipur	20	0	23	3	2	5
16	Meghalaya	202	2	218	29	23	52
17	Mizoram	84	2	86	52	91	143
18	Nagaland	24	0	24	19	24	43
19	Odisha	1132	0	2134	1712	2019	3731
20	Punjab	502	3	1320	2222	643	2865
21	Rajasthan	1114	89	19136	1492	1777	3269
22	Sikkim	13	0	13	5	0	5
23	Tamil Nadu	711	22	957	1766	558	2324
24	Telangana	9991	7	11671	4433	5659	10092
25	Tripura	34	0	100	53	51	104
26	Uttar Pradesh	5752	0	7231	4816	12185	17001
27	Uttarakhand	830	0	881	304	572	876
28	West Bengal	1514	0	2021	4400	4380	8780
TOTAL STATE(S)		47781	271	81258	50329	51182	101511
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	5	0	5	12	18	30
30	Chandigarh	54	0	88	92	49	141
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	172	0	172	33	18	51
32	Delhi	1698	3	1911	1683	541	2224
33	Jammu & Kashmir	60	0	288	315	234	549
34	Ladakh	7	0	7	8	6	14
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	1	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	2	12	13	25
TOTAL UT(S)		1996	3	2474	2155	879	3034
TOTAL ALL INDIA		49777	274	83732	52484	52061	104545

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8A.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 8A.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15 +18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19 *100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6 *100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	8650	11	33	14786	75.1	63.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	141	0	0	296	45.4	67.7
3	Assam	12276	0	0	4098	24.8	25.0
4	Bihar	13172	0	0	17255	82.2	56.7
5	Chhattisgarh	1386	1	0	3236	76.6	70.0
6	Goa	172	2	0	275	41.3	61.2
7	Gujarat	4461	91	145	2465	75.8	35.1
8	Haryana	7104	1	0	6520	39.1	47.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	548	0	0	818	39.4	59.9
10	Jharkhand	3809	0	0	5446	66.6	58.8
11	Karnataka	8032	39	362	8992	50.2	52.7
12	Kerala	10428	19	8	12897	51.7	55.2
13	Madhya Pradesh	3323	8	0	6216	80.3	65.1
14	Maharashtra	17603	28	7	35232	54.9	66.6
15	Manipur	28	0	1	2297	17.9	98.8
16	Meghalaya	270	0	0	580	19.3	68.2
17	Mizoram	229	0	0	135	62.4	37.1
18	Nagaland	67	1	0	175	64.2	72.0
19	Odisha	5865	0	0	6552	63.6	52.8
20	Punjab	4185	91	3	8700	68.5	67.0
21	Rajasthan	22420	4	27	15015	14.6	40.1
22	Sikkim	18	1	0	185	27.8	90.7
23	Tamil Nadu	3300	26	2	18549	70.4	84.8
24	Telangana	21837	35	86	18035	46.2	45.2
25	Tripura	204	0	0	253	51.0	55.4
26	Uttar Pradesh	24235	0	0	8276	70.2	25.5
27	Uttarakhand	1757	0	0	3403	49.9	65.9
28	West Bengal	10821	1	0	15604	81.1	59.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		186341	359	674	216291	54.5	53.7
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	37	0	0	109	81.1	74.7
30	Chandigarh	229	3	0	677	61.6	74.5
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	223	0	0	172	22.9	43.5
32	Delhi	4135	26	0	16917	53.8	80.3
33	Jammu & Kashmir	938	3	24	2060	58.5	68.6
34	Ladakh	22	0	0	31	63.6	58.5
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	25	0.0	96.2
36	Puducherry	27	0	0	236	92.6	89.7
TOTAL UT(S)		5612	32	24	20227	54.1	78.2
TOTAL ALL INDIA		191953	391	698	236518	54.5	55.2

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8A.5 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 8A.6
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
	1 Criminal Breach of Trust	144971	16675	161646	116	370
	2 Counterfeiting	9472	506	9978	9	28
	3 Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	587617	87364	674981	828	1552
	Economic Offences	742060	104545	846605	953	1950

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
	1 Criminal Breach of Trust	1020	104	61	1671	79
	2 Counterfeiting	2	11	1	51	15
	3 Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	7687	500	441	11008	811
	Economic Offences	8709	615	503	12730	905

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
	1 Criminal Breach of Trust	1951	107	2058	250	3464
	2 Counterfeiting	110	16	126	2	230
	3 Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	7234	1233	8467	1634	20397
	Economic Offences	9295	1356	10651	1886	24091

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
	1 Criminal Breach of Trust	5772	7443	154203	35.7	95.4
	2 Counterfeiting	358	409	9569	35.2	95.9
	3 Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	30498	41506	633475	27.8	93.9
	Economic Offences	36628	49358	797247	29.1	94.2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.6 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8A.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	18504	6495	24999	82	7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1225	64	1289	0	0
3	Assam	15824	3050	18874	194	1794
4	Bihar	76792	10821	87613	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	7884	1062	8946	1	0
6	Goa	1195	71	1266	1	0
7	Gujarat	42968	3380	46348	19	23
8	Haryana	15860	2781	18641	11	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2846	216	3062	4	3
10	Jharkhand	9876	2537	12413	20	0
11	Karnataka	26167	4029	30196	48	1
12	Kerala	36595	5387	41982	69	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	22510	2669	25179	21	0
14	Maharashtra	117940	9659	127599	92	8
15	Manipur	385	5	390	8	0
16	Meghalaya	950	52	1002	2	1
17	Mizoram	280	143	423	0	0
18	Nagaland	289	43	332	0	0
19	Odisha	28776	3731	32507	7	1
20	Punjab	13733	2865	16598	15	0
21	Rajasthan	36331	3269	39600	12	30
22	Sikkim	49	5	54	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	15437	2324	17761	32	57
24	Telangana	44038	10092	54130	70	0
25	Tripura	819	104	923	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	100306	17001	117307	148	21
27	Uttarakhand	4243	876	5119	47	0
28	West Bengal	71363	8780	80143	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		713185	101511	814696	903	1946
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	275	30	305	1	0
30	Chandigarh	998	141	1139	4	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	237	51	288	0	0
32	Delhi	22755	2224	24979	38	2
33	Jammu & Kashmir	4228	549	4777	7	2
34	Ladakh	41	14	55	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	3	0	3	0	0
36	Puducherry	338	25	363	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		28875	3034	31909	50	4
TOTAL ALL INDIA		742060	104545	846605	953	1950

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8A.7 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 8A.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+C ol.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1611	0	22	1722	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0	2	0
3	Assam	1829	0	0	3817	24
4	Bihar	15	0	2	17	0
5	Chhattisgarh	41	21	0	63	0
6	Goa	16	0	1	18	0
7	Gujarat	4	0	16	62	14
8	Haryana	7	0	75	93	15
9	Himachal Pradesh	12	0	6	25	0
10	Jharkhand	2	0	0	22	0
11	Karnataka	350	0	56	455	48
12	Kerala	79	0	57	205	393
13	Madhya Pradesh	284	9	15	329	42
14	Maharashtra	413	0	24	537	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	8	0
16	Meghalaya	2	0	0	5	0
17	Mizoram	34	0	0	34	10
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	3	0	4	15	0
20	Punjab	0	0	31	46	56
21	Rajasthan	31	27	10	110	2
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	7	0	26	122	0
24	Telangana	3458	4	39	3571	247
25	Tripura	16	0	0	16	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	206	538	14	927	18
27	Uttarakhand	2	9	2	60	32
28	West Bengal	1	0	0	1	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		8424	609	400	12282	902
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	1	0
30	Chandigarh	1	0	19	24	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	2	0	0	2	0
32	Delhi	232	6	83	361	3
33	Jammu & Kashmir	38	0	1	48	0
34	Ladakh	3	0	0	3	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	9	0	0	9	0
TOTAL UT(S)		285	6	103	448	3
TOTAL ALL INDIA		8709	615	503	12730	905

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8A.7 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 8A.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	512	160	672	53	2299
2	Arunachal Pradesh	12	0	12	9	9
3	Assam	36	22	58	13	1180
4	Bihar	79	5	84	25	114
5	Chhattisgarh	79	14	93	139	795
6	Goa	12	0	12	3	27
7	Gujarat	227	3	230	137	2162
8	Haryana	241	2	243	1	885
9	Himachal Pradesh	22	0	22	2	107
10	Jharkhand	303	68	371	72	1156
11	Karnataka	48	5	53	31	2188
12	Kerala	135	33	168	30	950
13	Madhya Pradesh	644	49	693	131	1103
14	Maharashtra	244	29	273	221	2005
15	Manipur	1	0	1	0	4
16	Meghalaya	8	0	8	13	42
17	Mizoram	48	25	73	1	5
18	Nagaland	1	5	6	1	4
19	Odisha	29	5	34	0	528
20	Punjab	460	7	467	58	1525
21	Rajasthan	574	6	580	385	818
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	1	5
23	Tamil Nadu	151	15	166	8	735
24	Telangana	1013	566	1579	0	3226
25	Tripura	20	2	22	0	37
26	Uttar Pradesh	3928	320	4248	308	784
27	Uttarakhand	89	0	89	10	170
28	West Bengal	55	5	60	31	756
TOTAL STATE(S)		8971	1346	10317	1683	23619
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	1	0	1	1	11
30	Chandigarh	28	0	28	0	42
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	18	0	18	1	8
32	Delhi	268	7	275	189	247
33	Jammu & Kashmir	7	1	8	12	160
34	Ladakh	2	2	4	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL UT(S)		324	10	334	203	472
TOTAL ALL INDIA		9295	1356	10651	1886	24091

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8A.7 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 8A.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16 +Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	3024	4746	20253	22.2	81.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	30	32	1257	40.0	97.5
3	Assam	1251	5068	13806	4.6	73.1
4	Bihar	223	240	87373	37.7	99.7
5	Chhattisgarh	1027	1090	7856	9.1	87.8
6	Goa	42	60	1206	28.6	95.3
7	Gujarat	2529	2591	43757	9.1	94.4
8	Haryana	1129	1222	17419	21.5	93.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	131	156	2906	16.8	94.9
10	Jharkhand	1599	1621	10792	23.2	86.9
11	Karnataka	2272	2727	27469	2.3	91.0
12	Kerala	1148	1353	40629	14.6	96.8
13	Madhya Pradesh	1927	2256	22923	36.0	91.0
14	Maharashtra	2499	3036	124563	10.9	97.6
15	Manipur	5	13	377	20.0	96.7
16	Meghalaya	63	68	934	12.7	93.2
17	Mizoram	79	113	310	92.4	73.3
18	Nagaland	11	11	321	54.5	96.7
19	Odisha	562	577	31930	6.0	98.2
20	Punjab	2050	2096	14502	22.8	87.4
21	Rajasthan	1783	1893	37707	32.5	95.2
22	Sikkim	6	6	48	0.0	88.9
23	Tamil Nadu	909	1031	16730	18.3	94.2
24	Telangana	4805	8376	45754	32.9	84.5
25	Tripura	59	75	848	37.3	91.9
26	Uttar Pradesh	5340	6267	111040	79.6	94.7
27	Uttarakhand	269	329	4790	33.1	93.6
28	West Bengal	847	848	79295	7.1	98.9
TOTAL STATE(S)		35619	47901	766795	29.0	94.1
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	13	14	291	7.7	95.4
30	Chandigarh	70	94	1045	40.0	91.7
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	27	29	259	66.7	89.9
32	Delhi	711	1072	23907	38.7	95.7
33	Jammu & Kashmir	180	228	4549	4.4	95.2
34	Ladakh	4	7	48	100.0	87.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	3	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	4	13	350	0.0	96.4
TOTAL UT(S)		1009	1457	30452	33.1	95.4
TOTAL ALL INDIA		36628	49358	797247	29.1	94.2

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8A.7 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 8A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	20077	688	0	20765
2	Counterfeiting	1319	35	0	1354
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	124979	8197	0	133176
	Economic Offences	146375	8920	0	155295

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	28163	972	0	29135	2661	55	0	2716
2	Counterfeiting	1196	29	0	1225	225	1	0	226
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	142281	6938	0	149219	12309	326	0	12635
	Economic Offences	171640	7939	0	179579	15195	382	0	15577

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	418	3	0	421	5402	157	0	5559
2	Counterfeiting	4	0	0	4	469	4	0	473
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	2439	119	0	2558	31982	1377	0	33359
	Economic Offences	2861	122	0	2983	37853	1538	0	39391

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.8 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8A.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	7019	281	0	7300	11003	547	0	11550
2	Arunachal Pradesh	84	4	0	88	69	4	0	73
3	Assam	4861	45	0	4906	3614	41	0	3655
4	Bihar	11812	44	0	11856	12285	53	0	12338
5	Chhattisgarh	1956	61	0	2017	1761	61	0	1822
6	Goa	64	8	0	72	100	20	0	120
7	Gujarat	7740	511	0	8251	7738	535	0	8273
8	Haryana	5940	353	0	6293	5255	294	0	5549
9	Himachal Pradesh	247	16	0	263	309	27	0	336
10	Jharkhand	2480	31	0	2511	3213	31	0	3244
11	Karnataka	5268	761	0	6029	7011	710	0	7721
12	Kerala	17459	2645	0	20104	8869	787	0	9656
13	Madhya Pradesh	3938	229	0	4167	5004	260	0	5264
14	Maharashtra	15919	824	0	16743	15071	703	0	15774
15	Manipur	81	6	0	87	10	1	0	11
16	Meghalaya	44	3	0	47	57	13	0	70
17	Mizoram	116	101	0	217	123	90	0	213
18	Nagaland	84	4	0	88	49	0	0	49
19	Odisha	1910	99	0	2009	6252	197	0	6449
20	Punjab	4587	548	0	5135	4006	361	0	4367
21	Rajasthan	5312	287	0	5599	5234	287	0	5521
22	Sikkim	14	0	0	14	5	0	0	5
23	Tamil Nadu	6161	715	0	6876	4096	484	0	4580
24	Telangana	4828	306	0	5134	16995	835	0	17830
25	Tripura	76	2	0	78	156	29	0	185
26	Uttar Pradesh	25273	537	0	25810	33832	902	0	34734
27	Uttarakhand	776	24	0	800	1632	105	0	1737
28	West Bengal	6916	268	0	7184	13484	410	0	13894
TOTAL STATE(S)		140965	8713	0	149678	167233	7787	0	175020
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	29	4	0	33	37	5	0	42
30	Chandigarh	262	28	0	290	204	26	0	230
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	109	5	0	114	86	3	0	89
32	Delhi	3713	94	0	3807	2923	72	0	2995
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1159	41	0	1200	1083	30	0	1113
34	Ladakh	29	0	0	29	25	0	0	25
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	109	35	0	144	49	16	0	65
TOTAL UT(S)		5410	207	0	5617	4407	152	0	4559
TOTAL ALL INDIA		146375	8920	0	155295	171640	7939	0	179579

• As per data provided by States/UTs Trans=Transgender

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8A.9 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 8A.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	1828	78	0	1906	191	42	0	233	4505	275	0	4780
2	Arunachal Pradesh	12	0	0	12	9	0	0	9	12	1	0	13
3	Assam	70	0	0	70	13	0	0	13	1320	3	0	1323
4	Bihar	113	2	0	115	31	0	0	31	167	5	0	172
5	Chhattisgarh	139	2	0	141	270	8	0	278	1106	47	0	1153
6	Goa	12	1	0	13	5	0	0	5	36	2	0	38
7	Gujarat	281	32	0	313	219	4	0	223	4147	148	0	4295
8	Haryana	407	16	0	423	1	0	0	1	1398	52	0	1450
9	Himachal Pradesh	36	1	0	37	25	0	0	25	139	11	0	150
10	Jharkhand	384	1	0	385	75	0	0	75	1245	56	0	1301
11	Karnataka	101	7	0	108	77	6	0	83	2837	113	0	2950
12	Kerala	209	0	0	209	43	0	0	43	1908	17	0	1925
13	Madhya Pradesh	1043	33	0	1076	237	4	0	241	1740	79	0	1819
14	Maharashtra	362	7	0	369	293	9	0	302	3330	109	0	3439
15	Manipur	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
16	Meghalaya	9	0	0	9	15	2	0	17	78	5	0	83
17	Mizoram	53	30	0	83	0	1	0	1	2	3	0	5
18	Nagaland	6	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	9	0	0	9
19	Odisha	39	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	654	1	0	655
20	Punjab	671	61	0	732	88	10	0	98	2186	174	0	2360
21	Rajasthan	861	13	0	874	601	18	0	619	1347	37	0	1384
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	14	0	0	14
23	Tamil Nadu	234	11	0	245	9	0	0	9	1150	138	0	1288
24	Telangana	1774	24	0	1798	0	0	0	0	3984	144	0	4128
25	Tripura	20	3	0	23	0	0	0	0	53	11	0	64
26	Uttar Pradesh	5935	33	0	5968	370	0	0	370	2251	0	0	2251
27	Uttarakhand	122	2	0	124	12	1	0	13	200	4	0	204
28	West Bengal	63	0	0	63	32	0	0	32	1241	78	0	1319
	TOTAL STATE(S)	14785	357	0	15142	2618	105	0	2723	37063	1513	0	38576
UNION TERRITORIES:													
29	A&N Islands	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	20	1	0	21
30	Chandigarh	49	4	0	53	0	0	0	0	101	8	0	109
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	4	15	0	19	1	0	0	1	16	0	0	16
32	Delhi	340	5	0	345	224	15	0	239	322	11	0	333
33	Jammu & Kashmir	12	1	0	13	17	1	0	18	325	4	0	329
34	Ladakh	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
	TOTAL UT(S)	410	25	0	435	243	17	0	260	790	25	0	815
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	15195	382	0	15577	2861	122	0	2983	37853	1538	0	39391

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8A.9 Page 2 of 2

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Chapter 8B

Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 8B.1
Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2021-2023

SL	City	2021	2022	2023	Actual Population (in Lakhs) (2011)	Rate of Total Economic Offences (2023)	Chargesheeting Rate (2023)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	765	591	646	63.5	10.2	76.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2715	3245	3858	85.0	45.4	48.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	840	1038	2155	87.0	24.8	80.9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	182	261	499	21.5	23.2	60.4
5	Delhi City	5102	5007	4580	163.1	28.1	53.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	595	1024	1004	23.6	42.6	51.3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4860	6015	5728	77.5	73.9	24.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	395	562	553	21.7	25.5	80.4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4275	5332	5304	30.7	172.6	13.2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	433	595	629	29.2	21.5	71.9
11	Kochi (Kerala)	434	445	869	21.2	41.0	60.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2077	2013	1544	141.1	10.9	97.4
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	311	191	422	20.3	20.8	54.3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3440	3702	2446	29.0	84.3	67.7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5671	6960	6476	184.1	35.2	37.9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	541	550	697	25.0	27.9	67.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	1181	1532	1861	20.5	90.9	97.7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	705	1023	1207	50.5	23.9	97.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	663	674	742	45.8	16.2	83.8
TOTAL CITIES		35185	40760	41220	1140.4	36.1	51.6

+1 Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 8B.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source : Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.
- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.2
Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2023

SL	City	Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec.406 to 409 IPC)	Counterfeiting (Sec.231-243, 255 & 489A to 489E IPC)	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud (Sec.420, 465, 468, 471, 231-243, 255 and 489A to 489E IPC)	Total Economic Offences
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	77	7	562	646
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	186	20	3652	3858
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	23	5	2127	2155
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	498	499
5	Delhi City	261	38	4281	4580
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	315	2	687	1004
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	130	5	5593	5728
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	102	2	449	553
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	68	3	5233	5304
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	175	6	448	629
11	Kochi (Kerala)	22	6	841	869
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	189	8	1347	1544
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	7	4	411	422
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1576	0	870	2446
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1224	8	5244	6476
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	34	3	660	697
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	1861	1861
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	96	0	1111	1207
19	Surat (Gujarat)	187	4	551	742
Total Cities		4673	121	36426	41220

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.2 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8B.3
Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	City	Criminal Misappropriation									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 8B.3
Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Criminal Breach of Trust									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	15	20	9	10	1	1	0	0	57
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	34	102	29	6	8	1	0	0	0	180
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	7	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	19
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
5	Delhi City	30	121	56	16	7	3	2	1	3	239
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	53	31	10	5	3	0	0	0	0	102
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	8	37	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	122	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	44	31	13	47	41	13	0	0	0	189
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	938	277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1215
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	125	282	329	123	95	21	5	0	1	981
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	21	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	14	48	25	4	2	1	0	0	0	94
19	Surat (Gujarat)	54	83	38	10	1	1	0	0	0	187
Total Cities		1456	1072	561	221	168	41	9	1	4	3533

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.3 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 8B.3
Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
[1]	[2]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]	[32]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	14	182	82	40	21	8	1	0	0	348
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	568	1740	639	235	132	12	4	2	0	3332
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	715	565	362	70	107	5	4	0	1	1829
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	80	185	159	22	40	7	0	0	0	493
5	Delhi City	575	1457	715	196	68	28	17	17	8	3081
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	115	81	26	8	4	0	0	0	0	234
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	211	188	39	6	5	0	0	0	0	449
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	542	2325	588	172	25	0	0	0	0	3652
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	286	78	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	420
11	Kochi (Kerala)	90	394	205	46	17	4	0	0	0	756
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	65	256	202	309	350	160	0	0	0	1342
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	125	198	63	2	8	0	0	0	0	396
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	62	168	19	10	0	0	0	0	259
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1127	1722	526	83	64	6	2	0	4	3534
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	188	228	84	37	0	0	0	1	0	538
17	Patna (Bihar)	105	81	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	187
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	61	541	205	46	42	4	3	0	0	902
19	Surat (Gujarat)	137	219	67	19	0	0	0	0	0	442
Total Cities		5004	10508	4187	1310	893	234	31	20	13	22200

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 8B.3
Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Total Economic Offences									Total
		Less than 1 Lakh	1 Lakh to 10 Lakhs	10 to 50 Lakhs	50 Lakhs to 1 Crore	1 to 10 Crores	10 to 25 Crores	25 to 50 Crores	50 to 100 Crores	Above 100 Crores	
[1]	[2]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]	[39]	[40]	[41]	[42]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	15	198	102	49	31	9	2	0	0	406
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	602	1843	668	241	140	13	4	2	0	3513
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	716	572	371	71	107	5	5	0	1	1848
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	80	186	159	22	40	7	0	0	0	494
5	Delhi City	605	1578	771	212	75	31	19	18	11	3320
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	130	82	26	8	4	0	0	0	0	250
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	264	219	49	11	8	0	0	0	0	551
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	550	2362	602	172	25	0	0	0	0	3711
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	408	92	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	558
11	Kochi (Kerala)	91	405	207	46	17	4	0	0	0	770
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	109	287	215	356	391	173	0	0	0	1531
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	127	200	65	2	9	0	0	0	0	403
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	939	340	168	19	10	0	0	0	0	1476
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1252	2004	855	206	159	27	7	0	5	4515
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	209	237	88	37	0	0	0	1	0	572
17	Patna (Bihar)	105	81	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	187
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	75	589	230	50	44	5	3	0	0	996
19	Surat (Gujarat)	191	302	105	29	1	1	0	0	0	629
Total Cities		6468	11583	4748	1531	1061	275	40	21	17	25744

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.3 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 8B.4

Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Economic Offences								
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	6207	4673	0	10880	0	1	0
2	Counterfeiting	1344	121	0	1465	0	1	0
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	60283	36426	3	96712	0	217	0
Total Economic Offences		67834	41220	3	109057	0	219	0

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report					
		Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute	Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)
[1]	[2]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
Economic Offences							
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	11	66	347	889	2	1315
2	Counterfeiting	0	0	3	108	0	111
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	57	1661	3724	9939	91	15472
Total Economic Offences		68	1727	4074	10936	93	16898

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.4 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 8B.4

Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Chargesheets submitted			Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)
		Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)	
[1]	[2]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]
Economic Offences					
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	1387	1746	3133	4449
2	Counterfeiting	30	31	61	173
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	9236	5817	15053	30742
Total Economic Offences		10653	7594	18247	35364

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
[1]	[2]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	19	22	6412	70.4	58.9
2	Counterfeiting	1	0	1291	35.3	88.1
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	107	338	65863	49.0	68.1
Total Economic Offences		127	360	73566	51.6	67.5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.4 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 8B.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	498	646	0	1144	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3212	3858	0	7070	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	4429	2155	0	6584	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	581	499	0	1080	0
5	Delhi City	15905	4580	0	20485	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	732	1004	0	1736	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4064	5728	0	9792	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	651	553	0	1204	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2319	5304	0	7623	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	701	629	0	1330	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	400	869	3	1272	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5096	1544	0	6640	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	267	422	0	689	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1615	2446	0	4061	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	19903	6476	0	26379	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	602	697	0	1299	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	5490	1861	0	7351	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1068	1207	0	2275	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	301	742	0	1043	0
Total Cities		67834	41220	3	109057	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.5 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 8B.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	3	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	64	0	0	1090	285
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	5	0	0	0	3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	0	12
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	210
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	6	552
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	38	0	0	0	248
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	7	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	6	0	63	575	2330
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	30	0	0	11	160
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	75	0	0	3	25
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	3	28	177
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	4	12
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	45
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	0	11
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	3
Total Cities		219	0	68	1727	4074

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 8B.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+ Col.12+Col.13 +Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	163	1	168	153	378	531
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	245	1	1621	980	593	1573
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	85	5	93	376	39	415
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	67	2	81	99	26	125
5	Delhi City	1698	3	1911	1683	540	2223
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	67	0	625	231	427	658
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2966	1	3215	409	623	1032
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	76	0	83	113	227	340
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	258	74	3300	238	263	501
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	108	0	108	64	212	276
11	Kochi (Kerala)	53	0	224	179	208	387
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	28	0	28	711	353	1064
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	23	0	51	93	57	150
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	891	0	891	857	1013	1870
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3900	4	4112	1383	1125	2508
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	173	1	191	292	95	387
17	Patna (Bihar)	31	0	76	2459	726	3185
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	0	13	323	147	470
19	Surat (Gujarat)	103	1	107	10	542	552
Total Cities		10936	93	16898	10653	7594	18247

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 8B.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15 +18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/ 19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	699	29	8	416	76.0	36.4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3258	19	265	3793	48.3	53.6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	513	19	0	6052	80.9	91.9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	207	0	0	873	60.4	80.8
5	Delhi City	4134	26	0	16325	53.8	79.7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1283	0	0	453	51.3	26.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4285	9	83	5498	24.1	56.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	423	0	0	781	80.4	64.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3807	0	0	3816	13.2	50.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	384	0	0	946	71.9	71.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	641	0	0	631	60.4	49.6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1092	0	0	5548	97.4	83.6
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	276	2	0	411	54.3	59.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2761	0	0	1300	67.7	32.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	6620	9	0	19750	37.9	74.9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	578	0	3	721	67.0	55.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	3261	0	0	4090	97.7	55.6
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	483	4	1	1788	97.3	78.6
19	Surat (Gujarat)	659	10	0	374	83.8	35.9
Total Cities		35364	127	360	73566	51.6	67.5

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.5 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 8B.6
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases With-drawn From Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	27599	3133	30732	12	6
2	Counterfeiting	1592	61	1653	1	0
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	132197	15053	147250	133	70
Total Economic Offences		161388	18247	179635	146	76

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	152	0	15	185	14
2	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	1	3
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1828	7	147	2185	200
Total Economic Offences		1980	7	162	2371	217

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.6 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 8B.6

Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	91	6	97	20	423
2	Counterfeiting	52	8	60	0	36
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	652	136	788	287	2120
Total Economic Offences		795	150	945	307	2579

S. No	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
Economic Offences						
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	540	725	30007	18.0	97.6
2	Counterfeiting	96	97	1556	62.5	94.1
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	3195	5380	141870	24.7	96.3
Total Economic Offences		3831	6202	173433	24.7	96.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.6 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 8B.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6026	531	6557	3	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	11596	1573	13169	18	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2166	415	2581	13	40
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	736	125	861	4	17
5	Delhi City	22060	2223	24283	38	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2649	658	3307	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	8564	1032	9596	13	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3927	340	4267	14	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	9254	501	9755	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2892	276	3168	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4935	387	5322	1	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	11661	1064	12725	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	745	150	895	12	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	13901	1870	15771	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	24494	2508	27002	26	4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5882	387	6269	1	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	13484	3185	16669	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	10919	470	11389	3	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	5497	552	6049	0	12
Total Cities		161388	18247	179635	146	76

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.7 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 8B.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+C ol.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	8	11	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	231	0	39	288	16
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	11	65	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	6	0	1	28	0
5	Delhi City	232	6	83	361	3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1284	0	0	1297	198
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	45	0	0	59	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	1	2	5	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	0	0	4	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	1	14	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	172	0	15	217	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	2	3	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	0	0	7	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	12	0
Total Cities		1980	7	162	2371	217

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.7 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 8B.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	0	3	0	423
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	10	3	13	11	373
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	33	6	39	0	73
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4	0	4	0	7
5	Delhi City	268	7	275	189	247
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	5	0	5	0	2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	137	108	245	0	414
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	24	0	24	0	104
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	43	0	43	38	68
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	114	0	114	0	77
11	Kochi (Kerala)	11	0	11	0	130
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	45	5	50	0	95
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4	0	4	1	15
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	85	20	105	11	353
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	6	0	6	0	86
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	1	3	27	87
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0	1	30	25
Total Cities		795	150	945	307	2579

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.7 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 8B.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	426	437	6120	0.7	93.3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	397	685	12484	3.3	94.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	112	177	2404	34.8	93.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	11	39	822	36.4	95.5
5	Delhi City	711	1072	23211	38.7	95.6
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	7	7	3300	71.4	99.8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	659	1956	7640	37.2	79.6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	128	187	4080	18.8	95.6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	149	154	9601	28.9	98.4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	191	191	2977	59.7	94.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	141	145	5177	7.8	97.3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	145	145	12580	34.5	98.9
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	20	34	861	20.0	96.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	15771	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	469	686	26316	22.4	97.5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	92	95	6174	6.5	98.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	16669	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	117	124	11265	2.6	98.9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	56	68	5981	1.8	98.9
Total Cities		3831	6202	173433	24.7	96.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.7 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 8B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested				Persons Chargesheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
Economic Offences									
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	2810	170	0	2980	4665	217	0	4882
2	Counterfeiting	156	6	0	162	157	6	0	163
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	21520	1543	0	23063	22624	1494	0	24118
Total Economic Offences		24486	1719	0	26205	27446	1717	0	29163

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[17]
Economic Offences													
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	128	2	0	130	32	3	0	35	624	15	0	639
2	Counterfeiting	65	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	39	1	0	40
3	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1022	19	0	1041	362	15	0	377	3282	185	0	3467
Total Economic Offences		1215	21	0	1236	394	18	0	412	3945	201	0	4146

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8B.8 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8B.9
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	City	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1003	99	0	1102	1066	110	0	1176
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2823	587	0	3410	2602	530	0	3132
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	539	86	0	625	1050	201	0	1251
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	362	36	0	398	240	21	0	261
5	Delhi City	3706	94	0	3800	2922	72	0	2994
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	191	0	0	191	1137	0	0	1137
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	620	130	0	750	2196	148	0	2344
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	458	30	0	488	606	41	0	647
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	879	47	0	926	898	46	0	944
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	743	0	0	743	433	0	0	433
11	Kochi (Kerala)	364	42	0	406	540	54	0	594
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	567	69	0	636	1049	55	0	1104
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	342	5	0	347	332	5	0	337
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	627	6	0	633	2940	61	0	3001
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4749	262	0	5011	3503	162	0	3665
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	685	64	0	749	530	43	0	573
17	Patna (Bihar)	3665	8	0	3673	3330	8	0	3338
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	873	31	0	904	739	17	0	756
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1290	123	0	1413	1333	143	0	1476
Total Cities		24486	1719	0	26205	27446	1717	0	29163

- As per data provided by States/UTs Trans=Transgender
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.9 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 8B.9
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	888	52	0	940
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	19	5	0	24	24	2	0	26	547	58	0	605
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	64	6	0	70	0	0	0	0	183	37	0	220
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
5	Delhi City	340	5	0	345	224	15	0	239	322	11	0	333
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	312	0	0	312	0	0	0	0	602	2	0	604
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	51	2	0	53	0	0	0	0	179	18	0	197
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	71	3	0	74	53	0	0	53	100	1	0	101
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	142	0	0	142	0	0	0	0	106	0	0	106
11	Kochi (Kerala)	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	148	7	0	155
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	94	1	0	95
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	5	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	21	0	0	21
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	110	0	0	110	11	0	0	11	451	4	0	455
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	142	3	0	145
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	0	0	3	40	1	0	41	108	7	0	115
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	0	0	2	41	0	0	41	40	0	0	40
Total Cities		1215	21	0	1236	394	18	0	412	3945	201	0	4146

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8B.9 Page 2 of 2

Chapter **8C**

**Corruption
Offences
(States & UTs)**

TABLE 8C.1

Prevention of Corruption Act & Related Sections of IPC Cases Reported - 2021-2023

SL	State/UT	2021	2022	2023
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
STATES:				
1	Andhra Pradesh	95	80	160
2	Arunachal Pradesh	12	12	9
3	Assam	16	57	110
4	Bihar	81	108	40
5	Chhattisgarh	26	13	0
6	Goa	3	0	0
7	Gujarat	173	176	205
8	Haryana	79	246	205
9	Himachal Pradesh	42	61	73
10	Jharkhand	56	67	55
11	Karnataka	360	389	362
12	Kerala	122	178	211
13	Madhya Pradesh	250	294	262
14	Maharashtra	773	749	812
15	Manipur	7	12	0
16	Meghalaya	0	7	2
17	Mizoram	4	10	4
18	Nagaland	1	0	1
19	Odisha	265	287	267
20	Punjab	162	227	287
21	Rajasthan	501	511	316
22	Sikkim	4	2	1
23	Tamil Nadu	423	261	302
24	Telangana	83	107	87
25	Tripura	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	67	89	169
27	Uttarakhand	10	19	21
28	West Bengal	8	25	8
TOTAL STATE(S)		3623	3987	3969
UNION TERRITORIES:				
29	A&N Islands	6	5	8
30	Chandigarh	4	2	7
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	2	0	0
32	Delhi	12	11	19
33	Jammu & Kashmir	94	128	62
34	Ladakh	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	3	2	0
36	Puducherry	1	4	4
TOTAL UT(S)		122	152	100
TOTAL ALL INDIA		3745	4139	4069

Note: Cases Excluding Cases Registered by CBI as above data is received from States/UTs only.

TABLE 8C.1 Page 1 of 1

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8C.2

Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 (PC Act) - Cases Registered by Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lokayukta (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Trap Cases	Disproportionat e Assets	Criminal Misconduct	Others	Total
		[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	110	17	33	0	160
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	9	0	9
3	Assam	91	12	5	2	110
4	Bihar	30	9	1	0	40
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	183	9	2	11	205
8	Haryana	167	1	14	23	205
9	Himachal Pradesh	14	3	24	32	73
10	Jharkhand	46	5	4	0	55
11	Karnataka	245	84	21	12	362
12	Kerala	54	20	37	100	211
13	Madhya Pradesh	180	17	65	0	262
14	Maharashtra	795	12	5	0	812
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	2	0	2
17	Mizoram	0	0	4	0	4
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	1	1
19	Odisha	98	85	84	0	267
20	Punjab	133	15	104	35	287
21	Rajasthan	284	15	17	0	316
22	Sikkim	1	0	0	0	1
23	Tamil Nadu	159	31	63	49	302
24	Telangana	73	6	8	0	87
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	152	13	4	0	169
27	Uttarakhand	18	3	0	0	21
28	West Bengal	0	5	0	3	8
TOTAL STATE(S)		2833	362	506	268	3969
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	8	0	8
30	Chandigarh	2	0	5	0	7
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	8	1	10	0	19
33	Jammu & Kashmir	32	2	27	1	62
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	4	0	4
TOTAL UT(S)		42	3	54	1	100
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2875	365	560	269	4069

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8C.2 Page 1 of 1

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8C.3

**Police Disposal of Cases by Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lokayukta under Prevention of Corruption Act,
1988 and Related Sections of IPC (State/UT-wise) - 2023**

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases With drawn by the Govt	Cases in Which Final Reports Submitted	Cases Charge-sheeted	Cases Pending Investigation on at End of the Year
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	462	160	0	0	0	34	153	435
2	Arunachal Pradesh	82	9	0	0	0	6	5	80
3	Assam	116	110	0	0	0	4	44	178
4	Bihar	355	40	0	0	0	6	80	309
5	Chhattisgarh	53	0	3	0	0	6	5	45
6	Goa	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
7	Gujarat	282	205	0	0	0	11	265	211
8	Haryana	223	205	1	0	0	2	197	230
9	Himachal Pradesh	155	73	3	1	0	3	31	196
10	Jharkhand	121	55	0	0	0	8	69	99
11	Karnataka	1298	362	0	1	1	15	195	1448
12	Kerala	167	211	24	1	0	97	108	196
13	Madhya Pradesh	650	262	0	0	0	38	287	587
14	Maharashtra	1507	812	1	0	0	4	522	1794
15	Manipur	36	0	0	0	0	0	3	33
16	Meghalaya	18	2	0	0	0	1	0	19
17	Mizoram	14	4	0	0	0	4	8	6
18	Nagaland	24	1	0	0	0	5	1	19
19	Odisha	1519	267	0	0	0	47	361	1378
20	Punjab	515	287	2	2	1	13	182	606
21	Rajasthan	1763	316	27	0	0	61	287	1758
22	Sikkim	31	1	0	0	0	6	3	23
23	Tamil Nadu	529	302	176	0	0	389	176	442
24	Telangana	361	87	0	0	0	4	69	375
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	105	169	0	0	0	6	123	145
27	Uttarakhand	8	21	0	1	0	2	18	8
28	West Bengal	36	8	0	0	0	0	11	33
TOTAL STATE(S)		10468	3969	237	6	2	772	3203	10691
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	13	8	0	0	0	0	3	18
30	Chandigarh	17	7	0	0	0	2	7	15
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
32	Delhi	157	19	2	0	1	12	27	138
33	Jammu & Kashmir	452	62	13	3	0	24	80	420
34	Ladakh	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
35	Lakshadweep	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
36	Puducherry	22	4	1	0	0	0	3	24
TOTAL UT(S)		674	100	16	3	1	38	121	627
TOTAL ALL INDIA		11142	4069	253	9	3	810	3324	11318

Note: Col.10 = (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5) - (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9)

TABLE 8C.3 Page 1 of 1

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8C.4

**Court Disposal of Anti-Corruption, Vigilance and Lokayukta cases under Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 and
Related Sections of IPC (State/UT-wise) - 2023**

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6 +Col.7+Col.8)	Cases Stayed
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	947	153	1100	8	0	0	8	6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	42	5	47	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	74	44	118	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	1802	80	1882	10	0	1	11	7
5	Chhattisgarh	212	5	217	0	0	0	0	1
6	Goa	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	2075	265	2340	10	0	0	10	1
8	Haryana	393	197	590	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	319	31	350	0	1	0	1	0
10	Jharkhand	570	69	639	0	0	1	1	2
11	Karnataka	1495	195	1690	13	0	28	41	70
12	Kerala	1055	108	1163	16	1	6	23	6
13	Madhya Pradesh	729	287	1016	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	6747	522	7269	21	0	0	21	0
15	Manipur	11	3	14	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	12	8	20	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	3633	361	3994	39	0	0	39	1
20	Punjab	536	182	718	14	0	0	14	12
21	Rajasthan	3549	287	3836	12	0	6	18	91
22	Sikkim	9	3	12	0	1	0	1	0
23	Tamil Nadu	1588	176	1764	13	1	6	20	5
24	Telangana	997	69	1066	1	0	0	1	9
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	802	123	925	3	0	0	3	0
27	Uttarakhand	131	18	149	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	95	11	106	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		27861	3203	31064	160	4	48	212	211
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	44	3	47	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	24	7	31	1	0	0	1	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	82	27	109	0	0	3	3	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	629	80	709	1	1	2	4	5
34	Ladakh	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		794	121	915	2	1	5	8	5
TOTAL ALL INDIA		28655	3324	31979	162	5	53	220	216

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8C.4 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 8C.4

**Court Disposal of Anti-Corruption, Vigilance and Lokayukta cases under Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 and
Related Sections of IPC (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)**

SL	State/UT	Cases Convicted	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted	Cases in which Trials were Completed	Cases Disposed off by Courts	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year	Conviction Rate (Col.11/ Col.14) *100	Pendency Percentag e (Col.16/ Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	20	0	21	41	49	1051	48.8	95.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	47	-	100.0
3	Assam	2	0	1	3	3	115	66.7	97.5
4	Bihar	10	0	10	20	31	1851	50.0	98.4
5	Chhattisgarh	7	0	8	15	15	202	46.7	93.1
6	Goa	1	0	0	1	1	23	100.0	95.8
7	Gujarat	47	5	47	99	109	2231	47.5	95.3
8	Haryana	9	0	30	39	39	551	23.1	93.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	4	21	27	28	322	7.4	92.0
10	Jharkhand	5	0	18	23	24	615	21.7	96.2
11	Karnataka	35	11	74	120	161	1529	29.2	90.5
12	Kerala	312	10	68	390	413	750	80.0	64.5
13	Madhya Pradesh	163	0	71	234	234	782	69.7	77.0
14	Maharashtra	21	9	316	346	367	6902	6.1	95.0
15	Manipur	0	0	7	7	7	7	0.0	50.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	8	-	100.0
17	Mizoram	8	0	0	8	8	12	100.0	60.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
19	Odisha	124	0	126	250	289	3705	49.6	92.8
20	Punjab	33	0	56	89	103	615	37.1	85.7
21	Rajasthan	110	2	189	301	319	3517	36.5	91.7
22	Sikkim	0	2	1	3	4	8	0.0	66.7
23	Tamil Nadu	92	0	47	139	159	1605	66.2	91.0
24	Telangana	9	0	2	11	12	1054	81.8	98.9
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
26	Uttar Pradesh	14	0	39	53	56	869	26.4	93.9
27	Uttarakhand	16	0	2	18	18	131	88.9	87.9
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	106	-	100.0
TOTAL STATE(S)		1040	43	1154	2237	2449	28615	46.5	92.1
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	0	1	4	5	5	42	0.0	89.4
30	Chandigarh	0	0	2	2	3	28	0.0	90.3
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
32	Delhi	3	0	6	9	12	97	33.3	89.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	8	3	10	21	25	684	38.1	96.5
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	1	0	0	1	1	11	100.0	91.7
TOTAL UT(S)		12	4	22	38	46	869	31.6	95.0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1052	47	1176	2275	2495	29484	46.2	92.2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 8C.4 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 8C.5

Action against Persons Arrested and Departmental Action taken in Offences under P.C.Act - 2023

SL	State/UT	Action taken by Courts					Departmental Action		
		Persons Arrested	Persons Charge sheeted	Persons Convicted	Persons Discharged	Persons Acquitted	Persons Dismissed or Removed from Service	Persons Imprisoned or Awarded Major Punishment	Persons Awarded Minor Punishment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	172	181	20	0	21	1	8	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	117	48	2	0	1	0	2	0
4	Bihar	37	134	13	0	11	0	13	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	6	7	0	10	0	7	0
6	Goa	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
7	Gujarat	297	314	51	5	76	9	7	21
8	Haryana	326	357	11	14	50	8	8	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	60	60	4	4	40	0	0	4
10	Jharkhand	59	224	5	0	20	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	404	266	43	18	86	4	9	30
12	Kerala	66	106	64	13	203	0	39	5
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	287	163	0	71	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	1092	783	27	18	434	2	3	12
15	Manipur	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	23	51	0	0	0	22	0
18	Nagaland	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	166	922	163	0	224	30	37	36
20	Punjab	548	273	43	0	94	1	47	1
21	Rajasthan	481	376	139	25	486	39	0	0
22	Sikkim	2	6	0	4	3	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	207	367	116	0	88	81	68	56
24	Telangana	113	90	11	0	2	3	1	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	152	123	14	0	39	0	14	0
27	Uttarakhand	38	17	16	0	2	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		4366	5016	964	101	1969	178	286	165
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	0	6	0	2	4	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	2	8	0	0	9	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	35	51	3	0	10	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	356	314	8	22	18	0	0	8
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL UT(S)		393	384	12	24	41	0	1	8
TOTAL ALL INDIA		4759	5400	976	125	2010	178	287	173

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 8C.5 Page 1 of 1

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Chapter 9A

Cyber Crimes

(States & UTs)

TABLE 9A.1
Cyber Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2021-2023

SL	State/UT	2021	2022	2023	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs)	Rate of Total Cyber Crimes (2023)	Chargesheeting Rate (2023)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1875	2341	2341	532.2	4.4	34.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	47	14	24	15.7	1.5	2.3
3	Assam	4846	1733	909	358.2	2.5	18.3
4	Bihar	1413	1621	4450	1273.7	3.5	82.7
5	Chhattisgarh	352	439	473	302.9	1.6	84.4
6	Goa	36	90	86	15.8	5.5	30.5
7	Gujarat	1536	1417	1995	717.9	2.8	52.1
8	Haryana	622	681	751	303.3	2.5	62.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	70	77	127	74.8	1.7	71.7
10	Jharkhand	953	967	1079	396.3	2.7	53.4
11	Karnataka	8136	12556	21889	678.3	32.3	18.1
12	Kerala	626	773	3295	358.2	9.2	48.5
13	Madhya Pradesh	589	826	685	869.2	0.8	93.7
14	Maharashtra	5562	8249	8103	1267.1	6.4	31.0
15	Manipur	67	18	3	32.3	0.1	-
16	Meghalaya	107	75	64	33.6	1.9	7.5
17	Mizoram	30	1	31	12.4	2.5	100.0
18	Nagaland	8	4	2	22.4	0.1	16.7
19	Odisha	2037	1983	2348	463.7	5.1	28.3
20	Punjab	551	697	511	308.0	1.7	43.3
21	Rajasthan	1504	1833	2435	813.2	3.0	50.7
22	Sikkim	0	26	12	6.9	1.7	50.0
23	Tamil Nadu	1076	2082	4121	769.4	5.4	60.4
24	Telangana	10303	15297	18236	381.4	47.8	20.9
25	Tripura	24	30	36	41.6	0.9	64.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	8829	10117	10794	2364.8	4.6	45.6
27	Uttarakhand	718	559	494	116.8	4.2	51.2
28	West Bengal	513	401	309	992.4	0.3	80.7
TOTAL STATE(S)		52430	64907	85603	13522.4	6.3	33.7
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	8	28	47	4.0	11.7	85.7
30	Chandigarh	15	27	23	12.4	1.9	31.3
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	5	5	6	12.9	0.5	83.3
32	Delhi	356	685	407	214.9	1.9	49.0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	154	173	185	136.4	1.4	48.5
34	Ladakh	5	3	1	3.0	0.3	-
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	1	0.7	1.4	-
36	Puducherry	0	64	147	16.6	8.9	100.0
TOTAL UT(S)		544	986	817	400.9	2.0	50.7
TOTAL ALL INDIA		52974	65893	86420	13923.3	6.2	33.9

+ ' Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 9A.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source: Report of Technical group on Population Projections(July, 2020) National Commission on Population, MoHFW
- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	A. Offences under I.T. Act						
		Tampering Computer Source documents (Sec.65)	Computer Related Offences					
			Computer Related Offences (Total)	A) Computer Related Offences (Sec.66) (Total)	Computer Related Offences (Sec.66)		B) Dishonesty receiving stolen computer resource or communication device (Sec.66B)	C) Identity Theft (Sec.66C)
a1) Ransom- ware	a2) Offences other than Ransom- ware							
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	243	5	0	5	4	65
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	17	0	0	0	0	8
3	Assam	0	385	81	0	81	6	93
4	Bihar	0	332	31	0	31	58	130
5	Chhattisgarh	0	16	0	0	0	7	3
6	Goa	1	56	1	0	1	0	7
7	Gujarat	0	305	3	0	3	2	254
8	Haryana	0	121	11	1	10	2	61
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	77	2	1	1	0	4
10	Jharkhand	0	966	126	20	106	140	479
11	Karnataka	7	20806	136	30	106	11	2411
12	Kerala	3	643	14	1	13	3	76
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	191	2	1	1	1	19
14	Maharashtra	7	746	6	2	4	8	474
15	Manipur	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	39	2	0	2	0	8
17	Mizoram	0	8	1	0	1	0	7
18	Nagaland	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	127	126	10	116	0	1
20	Punjab	0	76	17	0	17	1	11
21	Rajasthan	1	676	3	1	2	2	148
22	Sikkim	0	6	1	0	1	0	1
23	Tamil Nadu	2	1643	38	17	21	0	43
24	Telangana	0	252	5	5	0	2	106
25	Tripura	0	18	4	0	4	0	2
26	Uttar Pradesh	46	6973	3455	706	2749	139	486
27	Uttarakhand	0	296	6	0	6	0	28
28	West Bengal	1	10	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL STATE(S)		70	35030	4076	795	3281	386	4930
UNION TERRITORIES:								
29	A&N Islands	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
30	Chandigarh	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
32	Delhi	1	49	6	0	6	0	31
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	116	0	0	0	0	6
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	125	72	0	72	7	4
TOTAL UT(S)		1	299	78	0	78	9	48
TOTAL ALL INDIA		71	35329	4154	795	3359	395	4978

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	A. Offences under I.T. Act				
		Computer Related Offences		Cyber Terrorism (Sec.66 F)	Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec. 67)	
		D) Cheating by personation by using computer resource (Sec.66D)	E) Violation of Privacy (Sec.66E)		Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Total)	A) Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form
[1]	[2]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	162	7	0	111	9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	7	2	0	0	0
3	Assam	153	52	0	414	80
4	Bihar	112	1	0	65	19
5	Chhattisgarh	6	0	0	293	20
6	Goa	48	0	2	16	6
7	Gujarat	34	12	0	136	65
8	Haryana	34	13	0	198	56
9	Himachal Pradesh	69	2	0	24	0
10	Jharkhand	161	60	0	26	6
11	Karnataka	18166	82	1	1007	331
12	Kerala	526	24	2	432	19
13	Madhya Pradesh	159	10	0	68	23
14	Maharashtra	248	10	0	173	91
15	Manipur	1	0	0	1	0
16	Meghalaya	27	2	0	18	3
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	23	19
18	Nagaland	1	0	0	1	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	761	403
20	Punjab	44	3	1	109	22
21	Rajasthan	521	2	2	500	49
22	Sikkim	4	0	0	6	2
23	Tamil Nadu	1542	20	0	263	123
24	Telangana	138	1	0	186	91
25	Tripura	12	0	0	18	1
26	Uttar Pradesh	2748	145	2	2729	1572
27	Uttarakhand	256	6	0	120	38
28	West Bengal	2	3	0	23	14
TOTAL STATE(S)		25181	457	10	7721	3062
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	27	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	11	5
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	4	0
32	Delhi	7	5	0	61	9
33	Jammu & Kashmir	105	5	1	46	24
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	1	0
36	Puducherry	41	1	0	22	10
TOTAL UT(S)		153	11	1	172	48
TOTAL ALL INDIA		25334	468	11	7893	3110

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.2 Page 2 of 10

TABLE 9A.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	A. Offences under I.T. Act				
		Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec. 67)				Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information (Sec.69)
		B) Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec.67A)	C) Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec.67B)	D) Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries (Sec.67C)	E) Other sub-sections of Sec. 67 IT Act	
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	23	73	0	6	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	80	34	0	220	0
4	Bihar	21	7	0	18	0
5	Chhattisgarh	83	185	0	5	0
6	Goa	1	8	1	0	0
7	Gujarat	57	10	0	4	0
8	Haryana	111	4	0	27	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	22	2	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	15	0	0	5	0
11	Karnataka	261	341	4	70	0
12	Kerala	85	321	2	5	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	35	5	0	5	0
14	Maharashtra	47	20	5	10	0
15	Manipur	1	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	9	6	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	4	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	1	0	0	0
19	Odisha	289	69	0	0	0
20	Punjab	29	11	0	47	0
21	Rajasthan	125	254	0	72	1
22	Sikkim	4	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	93	5	1	41	0
24	Telangana	60	19	0	16	0
25	Tripura	13	1	0	3	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	590	14	9	544	0
27	Uttarakhand	41	39	1	1	0
28	West Bengal	4	2	0	3	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		2099	1435	23	1102	1
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	8	19	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	2	4	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	4	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	34	9	0	9	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	13	2	0	7	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	7	3	0	2	0
TOTAL UT(S)		69	37	0	18	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2168	1472	23	1120	1

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	A. Offences under I.T. Act				Total Offences under I.T. Act
		Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system (Sec.70)	Abetment to Commit Offences (Sec.84 B)	Attempt to Commit Offences (Sec.84C)	Other Sections of IT Act	
[1]	[2]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	6	362
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	17
3	Assam	0	0	0	48	847
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	397
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	1	310
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	75
7	Gujarat	0	0	2	33	476
8	Haryana	0	0	2	4	325
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	101
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	1	993
11	Karnataka	0	0	6	43	21870
12	Kerala	0	0	0	9	1089
13	Madhya Pradesh	1	0	1	6	267
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	34	960
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	2
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	5	62
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	31
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	2
19	Odisha	0	0	0	4	892
20	Punjab	0	0	0	32	218
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	284	1464
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	12
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	4	1912
24	Telangana	0	0	0	1	439
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	36
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	352	10102
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	1	417
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	27	61
TOTAL STATE(S)		1	0	11	895	43739
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	2	30
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	17
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	6
32	Delhi	0	0	0	17	128
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	6	169
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	1
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	147
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	25	498
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1	0	11	920	44237

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Abetment of Suicide (Online) (Sec.305/306 IPC)	Cyber Stalking/ Bullying of Women/ Children (Sec.354D IPC)	Data theft (Sec.379 to 381)	Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465, 468-471 IPC)	
					Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC) (Total)	A) Credit Card/Debit Card
[1]	[2]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	148	1	909	48
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	1	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	75	28	2611	643
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	0	29	4
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	4	43	8	112	9
8	Haryana	1	35	0	11	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	2	0	7	0
10	Jharkhand	0	7	0	43	4
11	Karnataka	2	4	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	51	4	117	6
13	Madhya Pradesh	5	68	2	91	0
14	Maharashtra	8	411	41	2075	229
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	1362	136
20	Punjab	0	14	2	25	0
21	Rajasthan	0	97	0	84	7
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	27	2	887	94
24	Telangana	4	263	13	10626	855
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	9	10	287	57
27	Uttarakhand	0	7	0	18	0
28	West Bengal	1	23	0	7	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		30	1285	111	19301	2092
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	1	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	18	2	163	6
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	0	2	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	20	2	165	6
TOTAL ALL INDIA		30	1305	113	19466	2098

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465, 468- 471 IPC)				Cheating (Sec.420 IPC)
		B) ATMs	C) Online Banking Fraud	D) OTP Frauds	E) Others	
[1]	[2]	[30]	[31]	[32]	[33]	[34]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	23	395	67	376	666
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	6
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	46
4	Bihar	895	408	249	416	916
5	Chhattisgarh	0	15	6	4	36
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	8
7	Gujarat	10	49	7	37	1034
8	Haryana	0	3	0	8	239
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	0	6	17
10	Jharkhand	9	12	18	0	17
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	5
12	Kerala	0	60	45	6	1719
13	Madhya Pradesh	3	61	10	17	78
14	Maharashtra	99	158	229	1360	3743
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	111	1081	9	25	0
20	Punjab	8	11	2	4	142
21	Rajasthan	0	16	36	25	420
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	21	151	165	456	1148
24	Telangana	580	1868	4223	3100	6384
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	14	112	38	66	200
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	18	20
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	7	27
TOTAL STATE(S)		1774	4400	5104	5931	16871
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	12
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	2
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	7	35	12	103	58
33	Jammu & Kashmir	2	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		9	35	12	103	72
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1783	4435	5116	6034	16943

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Forgery (Sec.465, 468 & 471)	Defamation/ Morphing (Sec.469 IPC r/w IPC and Indecent representation of women Act)	Fake Profile (r/w IPC/SLL)	Counterfeiting	
					Counterfeiting (Total)	A) Currency (Sec.489A to 489E)
[1]	[2]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]	[39]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	2	2	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	3	0	1	0	0
4	Bihar	63	10	64	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	68	0	3	0	0
8	Haryana	44	1	1	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	12	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	1	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	8	0	30	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	7	4	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	66	4	38	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	1	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	1	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	4	4	1	0	0
21	Rajasthan	16	1	28	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	65	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	18	9	47	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	59	0	6	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		443	35	222	0	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	1	0	3	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		1	1	3	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		444	36	225	0	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				Total Offences under IPC
		Counterfeiting	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening (Sec.506,503,384 IPC)	Fake News on Social Media (Sec.505)	Other Offences (r/w IT Act)	
		B) Stamps (Sec.255)				
[1]	[2]	[40]	[41]	[42]	[43]	[44]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	20	24	200	1978
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	7
3	Assam	0	3	0	7	62
4	Bihar	0	79	14	192	4052
5	Chhattisgarh	0	4	0	40	111
6	Goa	0	2	0	1	11
7	Gujarat	0	37	0	195	1504
8	Haryana	0	7	0	65	404
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	26
10	Jharkhand	0	7	0	0	86
11	Karnataka	0	1	4	1	18
12	Kerala	0	10	0	171	2110
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	20	4	134	413
14	Maharashtra	0	71	10	664	7131
15	Manipur	0	0	0	1	1
16	Meghalaya	0	0	1	0	2
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	30	1393
20	Punjab	0	26	0	65	283
21	Rajasthan	0	34	1	272	953
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	15	35	16	2195
24	Telangana	0	213	98	112	17787
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	79	11	28	689
27	Uttarakhand	0	30	0	2	77
28	West Bengal	0	20	7	158	246
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	678	209	2354	41539
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	2	0	3	17
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	3	6
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	9	0	25	279
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	4	8
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	11	0	35	310
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	689	209	2389	41849

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	C. Offences under SLL (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/ Target) r/w IT Act			
		Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	Copy Right Act, 1957	Trade Marks Act, 1999
[1]	[2]	[45]	[46]	[47]	[48]
STATES:					
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	1	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	52	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	4	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	11	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	3	0	6	0
21	Rajasthan	10	0	1	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	1
24	Telangana	7	0	3	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	3	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	1	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		87	0	15	1
UNION TERRITORIES:					
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	8	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	8	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		87	0	23	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.2 Page 9 of 10

TABLE 9A.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	C. Offences under SLL (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/ Target) r/w IT Act		Total Cyber Crimes (IT Act + IPC r/w IT Act + SLL r/w IT Act)
		Other SLL Crimes	Total Offences under SLL	
[1]	[2]	[49]	[50]	[51]
STATES:				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	1	2341
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	24
3	Assam	0	0	909
4	Bihar	1	1	4450
5	Chhattisgarh	0	52	473
6	Goa	0	0	86
7	Gujarat	15	15	1995
8	Haryana	22	22	751
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	127
10	Jharkhand	0	0	1079
11	Karnataka	1	1	21889
12	Kerala	96	96	3295
13	Madhya Pradesh	1	5	685
14	Maharashtra	1	12	8103
15	Manipur	0	0	3
16	Meghalaya	0	0	64
17	Mizoram	0	0	31
18	Nagaland	0	0	2
19	Odisha	63	63	2348
20	Punjab	1	10	511
21	Rajasthan	7	18	2435
22	Sikkim	0	0	12
23	Tamil Nadu	13	14	4121
24	Telangana	0	10	18236
25	Tripura	0	0	36
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	3	10794
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	494
28	West Bengal	1	2	309
TOTAL STATE(S)		222	325	85603
UNION TERRITORIES:				
29	A&N Islands	0	0	47
30	Chandigarh	0	0	23
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	6
32	Delhi	0	0	407
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	8	185
34	Ladakh	1	1	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	1
36	Puducherry	0	0	147
TOTAL UT(S)		1	9	817
TOTAL ALL INDIA		223	334	86420

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.2 Page 10 of 10

TABLE 9A.3
Cyber Crime Motives - 2023

SL	State/UT	Personal Revenge	Emotional motives like Anger etc	Fraud	Extortion	Causing Disrepute	Prank
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	88	63	1334	126	95	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	20	0	0	0
3	Assam	174	89	138	132	12	6
4	Bihar	326	309	3422	159	23	19
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	49	3	57	3
6	Goa	2	2	60	2	7	0
7	Gujarat	1	9	1187	183	387	5
8	Haryana	22	33	295	36	20	3
9	Himachal Pradesh	8	3	90	3	5	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	1027	14	6	0
11	Karnataka	109	104	18602	437	212	2
12	Kerala	97	29	1718	590	20	4
13	Madhya Pradesh	13	10	332	17	100	5
14	Maharashtra	54	26	5290	123	9	0
15	Manipur	1	0	1	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	2	2	29	3	1	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	24	0	5	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	1	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	1676	0	0	0
20	Punjab	16	13	277	53	29	3
21	Rajasthan	52	7	1102	134	100	4
22	Sikkim	0	0	3	1	1	0
23	Tamil Nadu	29	21	3697	49	29	8
24	Telangana	3	165	14749	134	0	0
25	Tripura	3	0	17	1	3	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	90	202	3811	1020	1268	97
27	Uttarakhand	0	14	187	70	41	17
28	West Bengal	15	4	12	8	3	2
TOTAL STATE(S)		1106	1106	59150	3298	2433	178
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	1	0	22	1	2	0
30	Chandigarh	2	0	3	3	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	8	2	114	12	0	11
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	2	112	11	1	1
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	125	1	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		12	4	376	28	3	12
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1118	1110	59526	3326	2436	190

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.3 Page 1 of 3

TABLE 9A.3
Cyber Crime Motives - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Sexual Exploitation	Political Motives	Terrorist Activities	Inciting Hate against Country	Disrupt Public Service	Sale Purchase illegal drugs	Developing own business
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	239	34	0	0	1	1	27
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	59	3	0	0	1	0	0
4	Bihar	93	0	0	0	7	0	25
5	Chhattisgarh	136	4	0	0	0	0	5
6	Goa	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	84	0	2	0	2	0	5
8	Haryana	117	0	0	0	0	0	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	19	0	0	0	2	0	0
11	Karnataka	682	12	1	0	1	3	567
12	Kerala	500	3	0	0	0	0	154
13	Madhya Pradesh	102	1	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	534	0	0	0	8	0	48
15	Manipur	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	17	1	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
19	Odisha	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	74	2	1	1	2	0	3
21	Rajasthan	365	3	1	0	1	0	1
22	Sikkim	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	181	36	0	3	4	0	25
24	Telangana	195	38	0	0	0	0	96
25	Tripura	11	1	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	514	61	0	13	10	3	70
27	Uttarakhand	102	1	0	0	10	0	0
28	West Bengal	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		4068	203	5	17	49	7	1028
UNION TERRITORIES:								
29	A&N Islands	9	1	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	42	1	0	0	0	0	1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	46	0	1	0	0	0	2
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		131	2	1	0	0	0	3
TOTAL ALL INDIA		4199	205	6	17	49	7	1031

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.3 Page 2 of 3

TABLE 9A.3
Cyber Crime Motives - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Spreading Piracy	Psycho or Pervert	Steal Information	Abetment to Suicide	Others	Total
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	0	0	0	329	2341
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	4	24
3	Assam	2	0	0	0	293	909
4	Bihar	10	0	24	0	33	4450
5	Chhattisgarh	0	44	0	0	170	473
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	2	86
7	Gujarat	0	1	0	0	129	1995
8	Haryana	1	0	0	0	223	751
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	5	127
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	11	1079
11	Karnataka	0	0	1	0	1156	21889
12	Kerala	2	2	57	0	119	3295
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	1	0	104	685
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	2011	8103
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	3
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	9	64
17	Mizoram	0	0	2	0	0	31
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	2
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	664	2348
20	Punjab	1	0	0	0	36	511
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	665	2435
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	5	12
23	Tamil Nadu	6	0	0	0	33	4121
24	Telangana	9	0	0	2	2845	18236
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	36
26	Uttar Pradesh	1	0	0	0	3634	10794
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	52	494
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	253	309
TOTAL STATE(S)		36	47	85	2	12785	85603
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	1	0	0	0	10	47
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	6	23
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	1	6
32	Delhi	1	0	0	0	215	407
33	Jammu & Kashmir	3	0	0	0	5	185
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	1	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	1
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	2	147
TOTAL UT(S)		5	0	0	0	240	817
TOTAL ALL INDIA		41	47	85	2	13025	86420

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.3 Page 3 of 3

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4 +Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Tampering computer source documents	169	71	0	240	0
2	Computer Related Offences	24842	35329	76	60247	3
2.1	Computer Related Offences	3421	4154	3	7578	0
2.1A	Ransom-ware	289	795	1	1085	0
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	3132	3359	2	6493	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	570	395	0	965	0
2.3	Identity Theft	7015	4978	0	11993	1
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	13264	25334	73	38671	2
2.5	Violation of Privacy	572	468	0	1040	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	35	11	0	46	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	7169	7893	17	15079	1
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	2831	3110	6	5947	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1841	2168	9	4018	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1181	1472	0	2653	1
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	53	23	0	76	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	1263	1120	2	2385	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	7	1	0	8	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	5	1	0	6	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	4	0	0	4	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	22	11	0	33	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	1028	920	13	1961	0
Total Offences under I.T. Act		33281	44237	106	77624	4

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	2	1
2	Computer Related Offences	47	9	0	280	993
2.1	Computer Related Offences	0	1	0	22	48
2.1A	Ransom-ware	0	1	0	2	8
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	0	0	0	20	40
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	1	0	0	3	5
2.3	Identity Theft	6	5	0	84	144
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	38	3	0	162	777
2.5	Violation of Privacy	2	0	0	9	19
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	12	3	3	140	289
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	8	3	1	42	122
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	2	0	1	48	85
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	2	0	1	37	42
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	1	2
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	0	12	38
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	1	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	1	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	1	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	0	0	0	64	41
Total Offences under I.T. Act		59	12	3	489	1324

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Tampering computer source documents	45	0	48	10	39	49
2	Computer Related Offences	17796	3	19072	2523	4186	6709
2.1	Computer Related Offences	2291	1	2362	457	976	1433
2.1A	Ransom-ware	437	0	447	28	111	139
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	1854	1	1915	429	865	1294
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	180	0	188	83	91	174
2.3	Identity Theft	4967	0	5195	453	735	1188
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	10046	2	10987	1471	2205	3676
2.5	Violation of Privacy	312	0	340	59	179	238
3	Cyber Terrorism	12	0	12	1	1	2
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	3166	0	3598	1178	2912	4090
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	1489	0	1654	428	999	1427
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	646	0	780	348	864	1212
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	398	0	478	257	595	852
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	16	0	19	7	5	12
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	617	0	667	138	449	587
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	3	0	4	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	1	0	2	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	4	0	5	2	5	7
9	Other Sections of IT Act	345	0	450	173	327	500
Total Offences under I.T. Act		21372	3	23191	3887	7470	11357

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Tampering computer source documents	97	0	1	143	50.5	59.6
2	Computer Related Offences	25831	9	2	34398	26.0	57.1
2.1	Computer Related Offences	3795	2	0	3780	37.8	49.9
2.1A	Ransom-ware	586	0	0	498	23.7	45.9
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	3209	2	0	3282	40.3	50.5
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	363	0	0	602	47.9	62.4
2.3	Identity Theft	6390	4	0	5594	18.6	46.6
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	14703	2	2	23963	25.0	62.0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	580	1	0	459	41.0	44.1
3	Cyber Terrorism	14	1	0	31	14.3	67.4
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	7701	8	1	7367	53.1	48.9
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	3089	3	1	2852	46.2	48.0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1994	4	0	2020	60.8	50.3
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1333	0	0	1320	63.9	49.8
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	31	0	0	45	38.7	59.2
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	1254	1	0	1130	46.8	47.4
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	4	0	0	4	0.0	50.0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	2	0	0	4	0.0	66.7
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	12	0	0	21	58.3	63.6
9	Other Sections of IT Act	950	0	0	1011	52.6	51.6
Total Offences under I.T. Act		34611	18	4	42983	32.8	55.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	23	30	0	53	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	1710	1305	0	3015	0
12	Data theft	210	113	0	323	0
13	Fraud	21289	19466	3	40758	0
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	2511	2098	0	4609	0
13.2	ATMs	3781	1783	0	5564	0
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	8247	4435	3	12685	0
13.4	OTP Frauds	2464	5116	0	7580	0
13.5	Others	4286	6034	0	10320	0
14	Cheating	11982	16943	11	28936	0
15	Forgery	438	444	0	882	0
16	Defamation/Morphing	74	36	0	110	0
17	Fake Profile	243	225	5	473	0
18	Counterfeiting	21	0	0	21	0
18.1	Currency	21	0	0	21	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	712	689	1	1402	0
20	Fake News on Social Media	521	209	0	730	0
21	Other Offences	3910	2389	1	6300	0
	Total Offences under IPC	41133	41849	21	83003	0
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	44	87	0	131	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	25	0	0	25	0
24	Copy Right Act	126	23	0	149	0
25	Trade Marks Act	18	1	0	19	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	124	223	0	347	0
	Total Offences under SLL	337	334	0	671	0
	Total Cyber Crimes	74751	86420	127	161298	4

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	1
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	18	0	0	35	28
12	Data theft	0	0	0	0	3
13	Fraud	65	0	0	43	189
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	1	0	0	4	7
13.2	ATMs	9	0	0	5	16
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	53	0	0	4	25
13.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	9	30
13.5	Others	2	0	0	21	111
14	Cheating	3	0	1	80	204
15	Forgery	0	0	0	8	7
16	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	1
17	Fake Profile	0	0	0	6	14
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	0	17	13
20	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	14	7
21	Other Offences	4	0	0	68	58
Total Offences under IPC		90	0	1	271	525
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	5	0
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	7	2
Total Offences under SLL		0	0	0	12	2
Total Cyber Crimes		149	12	4	772	1851

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	3	0	4	4	12	16
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	191	3	257	287	539	826
12	Data theft	59	0	62	12	25	37
13	Fraud	6895	7	7134	1473	2528	4001
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	439	1	451	450	381	831
13.2	ATMs	422	0	443	538	457	995
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	581	1	611	145	267	412
13.4	OTP Frauds	3676	0	3715	150	168	318
13.5	Others	1777	5	1914	190	1255	1445
14	Cheating	7686	0	7971	545	1377	1922
15	Forgery	99	0	114	47	123	170
16	Defamation/Morphing	11	0	12	15	11	26
17	Fake Profile	87	0	107	24	78	102
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	1	0	1
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	1	0	1
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	156	0	186	88	370	458
20	Fake News on Social Media	27	0	48	25	57	82
21	Other Offences	681	2	809	516	793	1309
	Total Offences under IPC	15895	12	16704	3037	5913	8950
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	2	0	2	10	68	78
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	2	0	2
24	Copy Right Act	8	0	13	6	18	24
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	20	0	29	13	102	115
	Total Offences under SLL	30	0	44	31	188	219
	Total Cyber Crimes	37297	15	39939	6955	13571	20526

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsqn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	20	0	0	33	80.0	62.3
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	1101	7	3	1907	75.0	63.3
12	Data theft	99	0	0	224	37.4	69.3
13	Fraud	11200	1	0	29557	35.7	72.5
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	1283	0	0	3326	64.8	72.2
13.2	ATMs	1447	0	0	4117	68.8	74.0
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	1076	0	0	11609	38.3	91.5
13.4	OTP Frauds	4033	0	0	3547	7.9	46.8
13.5	Others	3361	1	0	6958	43.0	67.4
14	Cheating	9896	12	4	19028	19.4	65.8
15	Forgery	284	0	0	598	59.9	67.8
16	Defamation/Morphing	38	0	0	72	68.4	65.5
17	Fake Profile	209	0	0	264	48.8	55.8
18	Counterfeiting	1	0	0	20	100.0	95.2
18.1	Currency	1	0	0	20	100.0	95.2
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	-	-
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	644	1	0	757	71.1	54.0
20	Fake News on Social Media	130	0	0	600	63.1	82.2
21	Other Offences	2122	8	2	4170	61.7	66.2
	Total Offences under IPC	25744	29	9	57230	34.8	68.9
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	80	0	0	51	97.5	38.9
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	2	0	0	23	100.0	92.0
24	Copy Right Act	37	0	0	112	64.9	75.2
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	19	-	100.0
26	Other SLL Crimes	144	0	0	203	79.9	58.5
	Total Offences under SLL	263	0	0	408	83.3	60.8
	Total Cyber Crimes	60618	47	13	100621	33.9	62.4

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.4 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 9A.5
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4 +Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	4381	2341	3	6725	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	87	24	0	111	0
3	Assam	3270	909	7	4186	0
4	Bihar	3405	4450	0	7855	0
5	Chhattisgarh	417	473	0	890	0
6	Goa	102	86	0	188	0
7	Gujarat	922	1995	0	2917	0
8	Haryana	568	751	0	1319	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	67	127	4	198	0
10	Jharkhand	2674	1079	0	3753	0
11	Karnataka	12446	21889	0	34335	0
12	Kerala	875	3295	6	4176	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	995	685	0	1680	0
14	Maharashtra	16128	8103	0	24231	0
15	Manipur	281	3	0	284	0
16	Meghalaya	173	64	0	237	0
17	Mizoram	11	31	0	42	0
18	Nagaland	11	2	0	13	0
19	Odisha	3200	2348	0	5548	0
20	Punjab	1364	511	0	1875	0
21	Rajasthan	711	2435	0	3146	4
22	Sikkim	28	12	0	40	0
23	Tamil Nadu	3842	4121	30	7993	0
24	Telangana	9179	18236	6	27421	0
25	Tripura	38	36	0	74	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	5645	10794	0	16439	0
27	Uttarakhand	797	494	0	1291	0
28	West Bengal	1155	309	0	1464	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		72772	85603	56	158431	4
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	27	47	1	75	0
30	Chandigarh	77	23	0	100	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	7	6	0	13	0
32	Delhi	1361	407	0	1768	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	414	185	70	669	0
34	Ladakh	7	1	0	8	0
35	Lakshadweep	10	1	0	11	0
36	Puducherry	76	147	0	223	0
TOTAL UT(S)		1979	817	71	2867	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		74751	86420	127	161298	4

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.5 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 9A.5
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	0	0	35	49
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	2	0	0	30	85
4	Bihar	0	0	0	4	23
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	1	4	11
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	5
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	7
8	Haryana	3	0	0	80	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	4	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	2	15
11	Karnataka	26	0	0	196	68
12	Kerala	0	0	0	28	43
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	12	0	1	1
14	Maharashtra	2	0	1	21	147
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	1
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	61
20	Punjab	0	0	0	56	12
21	Rajasthan	0	0	2	179	242
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	17	0	0	0	70
24	Telangana	64	0	0	70	237
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	4
26	Uttar Pradesh	1	0	0	37	735
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	6	11
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	7
TOTAL STATE(S)		118	12	4	753	1834
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	1
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	6
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	1
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	9
33	Jammu & Kashmir	31	0	0	19	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		31	0	0	19	17
TOTAL ALL INDIA		149	12	4	772	1851

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 9A.5
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11 +Col.12+Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	896	1	981	313	200	513
2	Arunachal Pradesh	43	0	43	1	0	1
3	Assam	2206	0	2321	277	244	521
4	Bihar	403	0	430	1027	1025	2052
5	Chhattisgarh	56	0	72	100	289	389
6	Goa	36	0	41	16	2	18
7	Gujarat	862	0	869	110	835	945
8	Haryana	249	0	329	254	293	547
9	Himachal Pradesh	8	1	13	26	7	33
10	Jharkhand	464	0	481	331	220	551
11	Karnataka	12205	0	12469	970	1797	2767
12	Kerala	339	0	410	116	270	386
13	Madhya Pradesh	28	0	30	134	311	445
14	Maharashtra	4086	8	4263	802	1112	1914
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	36	0	37	0	3	3
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	9	4	13
18	Nagaland	5	0	5	0	1	1
19	Odisha	685	0	746	8	287	295
20	Punjab	188	2	258	149	48	197
21	Rajasthan	314	0	737	125	638	763
22	Sikkim	2	0	2	0	2	2
23	Tamil Nadu	101	2	173	156	134	290
24	Telangana	8871	1	9179	451	1988	2439
25	Tripura	5	0	9	9	7	16
26	Uttar Pradesh	4702	0	5474	1036	3546	4582
27	Uttarakhand	211	0	228	133	106	239
28	West Bengal	64	0	71	221	75	296
TOTAL STATE(S)		37065	15	39671	6774	13444	20218
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	3	0	4	1	23	24
30	Chandigarh	16	0	22	5	5	10
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	1	2	3	5
32	Delhi	196	0	205	139	58	197
33	Jammu & Kashmir	17	0	36	29	34	63
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	5	4	9
TOTAL UT(S)		232	0	268	181	127	308
TOTAL ALL INDIA		37297	15	39939	6955	13571	20526

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 9A.5
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19 *100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1497	0	0	5228	34.3	77.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	44	0	0	67	2.3	60.4
3	Assam	2844	0	0	1342	18.3	32.1
4	Bihar	2482	0	0	5373	82.7	68.4
5	Chhattisgarh	461	0	0	429	84.4	48.2
6	Goa	59	0	0	129	30.5	68.6
7	Gujarat	1814	11	6	1092	52.1	37.4
8	Haryana	879	0	0	440	62.2	33.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	46	0	0	152	71.7	76.8
10	Jharkhand	1032	0	0	2721	53.4	72.5
11	Karnataka	15262	5	3	19068	18.1	55.5
12	Kerala	796	0	1	3380	48.5	80.9
13	Madhya Pradesh	475	0	0	1193	93.7	71.0
14	Maharashtra	6179	5	2	18047	31.0	74.5
15	Manipur	0	0	0	284	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	40	0	0	197	7.5	83.1
17	Mizoram	13	0	0	29	100.0	69.0
18	Nagaland	6	0	0	7	16.7	53.8
19	Odisha	1041	0	0	4507	28.3	81.2
20	Punjab	455	16	0	1404	43.3	74.9
21	Rajasthan	1504	0	0	1642	50.7	52.2
22	Sikkim	4	0	0	36	50.0	90.0
23	Tamil Nadu	480	5	0	7508	60.4	93.9
24	Telangana	11682	1	0	15738	20.9	57.4
25	Tripura	25	0	0	49	64.0	66.2
26	Uttar Pradesh	10057	0	0	6382	45.6	38.8
27	Uttarakhand	467	1	0	823	51.2	63.7
28	West Bengal	367	0	0	1097	80.7	74.9
TOTAL STATE(S)		60011	44	12	98364	33.7	62.1
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	28	0	0	47	85.7	62.7
30	Chandigarh	32	0	0	68	31.3	68.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	6	0	0	7	83.3	53.8
32	Delhi	402	3	0	1363	49.0	77.1
33	Jammu & Kashmir	130	0	1	539	48.5	80.6
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	8	-	100.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	11	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	9	0	0	214	100.0	96.0
TOTAL UT(S)		607	3	1	2257	50.7	78.7
TOTAL ALL INDIA		60618	47	13	100621	33.9	62.4

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.5 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3 +Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Tampering computer source documents	518	49	567	8	0
2	Computer Related Offences	20936	6709	27645	50	30
2.1	Computer Related Offences	9176	1433	10609	28	2
2.1A	Ransom-ware	1615	139	1754	0	1
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	7561	1294	8855	28	1
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	797	174	971	0	1
2.3	Identity Theft	3831	1188	5019	5	1
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	5837	3676	9513	16	26
2.5	Violation of Privacy	1295	238	1533	1	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	35	2	37	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	11698	4090	15788	8	4
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	4801	1427	6228	3	3
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	3871	1212	5083	2	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1352	852	2204	2	1
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	77	12	89	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	1597	587	2184	1	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	15	0	15	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	11	0	11	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	6	0	6	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	41	7	48	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	2661	500	3161	3	0
Total Offences under I.T. Act		35921	11357	47278	69	34

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Tampering computer source documents	2	0	0	10	0
2	Computer Related Offences	2142	24	19	2265	1
2.1	Computer Related Offences	64	17	1	112	0
2.1A	Ransom-ware	24	0	1	26	0
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	40	17	0	86	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	1	0	0	2	0
2.3	Identity Theft	117	0	5	128	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	1951	0	12	2005	1
2.5	Violation of Privacy	9	7	1	18	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	3	0	3	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	56	3	10	81	2
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	39	0	4	49	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	14	0	5	21	2
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	3	0	1	7	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	3	0	4	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	4	0	0	4	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	0	0	2	5	0
Total Offences under I.T. Act		2204	30	31	2368	3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	7
2	Computer Related Offences	381	99	480	161	457
2.1	Computer Related Offences	163	71	234	54	88
2.1A	Ransom-ware	15	0	15	5	11
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	148	71	219	49	77
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	7
2.3	Identity Theft	114	23	137	7	200
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	71	5	76	13	142
2.5	Violation of Privacy	33	0	33	87	20
3	Cyber Terrorism	4	0	4	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	154	21	175	19	378
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	53	4	57	8	89
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	30	6	36	5	130
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	31	9	40	2	115
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	40	2	42	4	44
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	29	1	30	23	77
Total Offences under I.T. Act		568	121	689	203	919

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Tampering computer source documents	7	17	550	0.0	97.0
2	Computer Related Offences	1098	3363	24282	43.7	87.8
2.1	Computer Related Offences	376	488	10121	62.2	95.4
2.1A	Ransom-ware	31	57	1697	48.4	96.8
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	345	431	8424	63.5	95.1
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	7	9	962	0.0	99.1
2.3	Identity Theft	344	472	4547	39.8	90.6
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	231	2236	7277	32.9	76.5
2.5	Violation of Privacy	140	158	1375	23.6	89.7
3	Cyber Terrorism	4	7	30	100.0	81.1
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	572	653	15135	30.6	95.9
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	154	203	6025	37.0	96.7
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	171	192	4891	21.1	96.2
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	157	164	2040	25.5	92.6
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	89	-	100.0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	90	94	2090	46.7	95.7
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	15	-	100.0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	11	-	100.0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	6	-	100.0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	4	44	-	91.7
9	Other Sections of IT Act	130	135	3026	23.1	95.7
Total Offences under I.T. Act		1811	4179	43099	38.0	91.2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3 +Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	32	16	48	0	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	2885	826	3711	2	0
12	Data theft	178	37	215	0	0
13	Fraud	7831	4001	11832	4	0
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	1145	831	1976	0	0
13.2	ATMs	2709	995	3704	0	0
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	1831	412	2243	1	0
13.4	OTP Frauds	545	318	863	0	0
13.5	Others	1601	1445	3046	3	0
14	Cheating	4164	1922	6086	5	0
15	Forgery	699	170	869	1	0
16	Defamation/Morphing	54	26	80	0	0
17	Fake Profile	220	102	322	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	13	1	14	0	0
18.1	Currency	13	1	14	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	778	458	1236	0	0
20	Fake News on Social Media	490	82	572	0	0
21	Other Offences	5934	1309	7243	47	0
Total Offences under IPC		23278	8950	32228	59	0
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	141	78	219	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	6	2	8	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	557	24	581	0	0
25	Trade Marks Act	15	0	15	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	162	115	277	0	0
Total Offences under SLL		881	219	1100	0	0
Total Cyber Crimes		60080	20526	80606	128	34

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	24	0	5	31	0
12	Data theft	1	0	0	1	0
13	Fraud	176	0	3	183	0
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	62	0	0	62	0
13.2	ATMs	4	0	0	4	0
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	1	0	1	3	0
13.4	OTP Frauds	63	0	0	63	0
13.5	Others	46	0	2	51	0
14	Cheating	27	3	8	43	0
15	Forgery	2	0	0	3	0
16	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
17	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	29	0	0	29	0
20	Fake News on Social Media	13	0	0	13	0
21	Other Offences	36	0	3	86	0
Total Offences under IPC		308	3	19	389	0
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	1	0	0	1	0
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
Total Offences under SLL		1	0	0	1	0
Total Cyber Crimes		2513	33	50	2758	3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col. 14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	1
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	27	2	29	9	80
12	Data theft	0	0	0	0	4
13	Fraud	19	3	22	1	461
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	76
13.2	ATMs	2	1	3	0	86
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	2	0	2	1	12
13.4	OTP Frauds	4	1	5	0	29
13.5	Others	11	1	12	0	258
14	Cheating	29	0	29	38	95
15	Forgery	29	0	29	85	14
16	Defamation/Morphing	1	0	1	0	6
17	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	5
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	13	10	23	23	131
20	Fake News on Social Media	6	5	11	3	7
21	Other Offences	44	0	44	21	183
Total Offences under IPC		168	20	188	180	987
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	2	2	4	0	4
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	2	0	2	1	12
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	3	0	3	11	7
Total Offences under SLL		7	2	9	12	23
Total Cyber Crimes		743	143	886	395	1929

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 9A.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	1	1	47	0.0	97.9
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	118	149	3562	24.6	96.0
12	Data theft	4	5	210	0.0	97.7
13	Fraud	484	667	11165	4.5	94.4
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	76	138	1838	0.0	93.0
13.2	ATMs	89	93	3611	3.4	97.5
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	15	18	2225	13.3	99.2
13.4	OTP Frauds	34	97	766	14.7	88.8
13.5	Others	270	321	2725	4.4	89.5
14	Cheating	162	205	5881	17.9	96.6
15	Forgery	128	131	738	22.7	84.9
16	Defamation/Morphing	7	7	73	14.3	91.3
17	Fake Profile	5	5	317	0.0	98.4
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	14	-	100.0
18.1	Currency	0	0	14	-	100.0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	-	-
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	177	206	1030	13.0	83.3
20	Fake News on Social Media	21	34	538	52.4	94.1
21	Other Offences	248	334	6909	17.7	95.4
Total Offences under IPC		1355	1744	30484	13.9	94.6
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	8	8	211	50.0	96.3
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	8	-	100.0
24	Copy Right Act	15	16	565	13.3	97.2
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	15	-	100.0
26	Other SLL Crimes	21	21	256	14.3	92.4
Total Offences under SLL		44	45	1055	20.5	95.9
Total Cyber Crimes		3210	5968	74638	27.6	92.6

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.6 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 9A.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1414	513	1927	4	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	13	1	14	0	0
3	Assam	2091	521	2612	17	32
4	Bihar	2817	2052	4869	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	928	389	1317	1	0
6	Goa	78	18	96	0	0
7	Gujarat	3211	945	4156	0	0
8	Haryana	1448	547	1995	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	270	33	303	0	1
10	Jharkhand	1681	551	2232	0	0
11	Karnataka	1749	2767	4516	4	0
12	Kerala	1679	386	2065	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	2681	445	3126	1	0
14	Maharashtra	7738	1914	9652	10	0
15	Manipur	9	0	9	0	0
16	Meghalaya	44	3	47	0	0
17	Mizoram	33	13	46	0	0
18	Nagaland	2	1	3	0	0
19	Odisha	1621	295	1916	0	0
20	Punjab	571	197	768	0	0
21	Rajasthan	2448	763	3211	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	2	2	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	799	290	1089	4	1
24	Telangana	3134	2439	5573	5	0
25	Tripura	30	16	46	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	20690	4582	25272	81	0
27	Uttarakhand	517	239	756	0	0
28	West Bengal	1457	296	1753	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		59153	20218	79371	127	34
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	28	24	52	0	0
30	Chandigarh	37	10	47	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	11	5	16	0	0
32	Delhi	655	197	852	1	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	173	63	236	0	0
34	Ladakh	1	0	1	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	22	9	31	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		927	308	1235	1	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		60080	20526	80606	128	34

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.7 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 9A.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+C ol.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	23	0	0	27	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	103	3	1	156	1
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	1	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	8	8	0
8	Haryana	0	0	1	1	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	2	3	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	2028	0	1	2033	0
12	Kerala	0	0	9	9	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	29	0	13	43	0
14	Maharashtra	20	0	4	34	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	5	5	1
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	1	6	0
24	Telangana	301	0	0	306	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	4	30	0	115	0
27	Uttarakhand	3	0	1	4	1
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		2511	33	46	2751	3
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	2	2	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	0	0	1	0
32	Delhi	0	0	2	3	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	1	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		2	0	4	7	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2513	33	50	2758	3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.7 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 9A.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	2	10	120
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	2	0	2	1	120
4	Bihar	0	2	2	1	1
5	Chhattisgarh	0	5	5	2	30
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	4	0	4	1	81
8	Haryana	14	0	14	0	53
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	0	2	0	10
10	Jharkhand	113	1	114	1	184
11	Karnataka	11	33	44	0	60
12	Kerala	6	0	6	46	72
13	Madhya Pradesh	73	9	82	22	105
14	Maharashtra	7	3	10	3	120
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	5	0	5	0	34
20	Punjab	3	2	5	4	40
21	Rajasthan	43	1	44	19	48
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	1
23	Tamil Nadu	21	6	27	0	58
24	Telangana	19	3	22	0	650
25	Tripura	0	1	1	0	2
26	Uttar Pradesh	372	71	443	282	87
27	Uttarakhand	19	3	22	1	11
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	15
TOTAL STATE(S)		715	141	856	393	1902
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	2
30	Chandigarh	1	0	1	0	2
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	24	2	26	1	19
33	Jammu & Kashmir	3	0	3	1	4
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		28	2	30	2	27
TOTAL ALL INDIA		743	143	886	395	1929

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.7 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 9A.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16 +Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	132	159	1768	1.5	91.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	14	-	100.0
3	Assam	123	279	2333	1.6	89.3
4	Bihar	4	4	4865	50.0	99.9
5	Chhattisgarh	37	38	1279	13.5	97.1
6	Goa	0	0	96	-	100.0
7	Gujarat	86	94	4062	4.7	97.7
8	Haryana	67	68	1927	20.9	96.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	12	15	288	16.7	95.0
10	Jharkhand	299	299	1933	38.1	86.6
11	Karnataka	104	2137	2379	42.3	52.7
12	Kerala	124	133	1932	4.8	93.6
13	Madhya Pradesh	209	252	2874	39.2	91.9
14	Maharashtra	133	167	9485	7.5	98.3
15	Manipur	0	0	9	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	47	-	100.0
17	Mizoram	0	0	46	-	100.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	3	-	100.0
19	Odisha	39	39	1877	12.8	98.0
20	Punjab	49	54	714	10.2	93.0
21	Rajasthan	111	111	3100	39.6	96.5
22	Sikkim	1	1	1	0.0	50.0
23	Tamil Nadu	85	91	998	31.8	91.6
24	Telangana	672	978	4595	3.3	82.5
25	Tripura	3	3	43	33.3	93.5
26	Uttar Pradesh	812	927	24345	54.6	96.3
27	Uttarakhand	34	38	718	64.7	95.0
28	West Bengal	15	15	1738	0.0	99.1
TOTAL STATE(S)		3151	5902	73469	27.2	92.6
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	2	2	50	0.0	96.2
30	Chandigarh	3	5	42	33.3	89.4
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	1	15	-	93.8
32	Delhi	46	49	803	56.5	94.2
33	Jammu & Kashmir	8	9	227	37.5	96.2
34	Ladakh	0	0	1	-	100.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	31	-	100.0
TOTAL UT(S)		59	66	1169	50.8	94.7
TOTAL ALL INDIA		3210	5968	74638	27.6	92.6

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.7 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 9A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Tampering computer source documents	57	0	0	57
2	Computer Related Offences	8549	159	0	8708
2.1	Computer Related Offences	3075	5	0	3080
2.1A	Ransom-ware	213	0	0	213
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	2862	5	0	2867
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	280	1	0	281
2.3	Identity Theft	1609	44	0	1653
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	3266	103	0	3369
2.5	Violation of Privacy	319	6	0	325
3	Cyber Terrorism	2	2	0	4
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	4813	97	0	4910
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	1728	54	0	1782
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1419	23	0	1442
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	803	11	0	814
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	14	0	0	14
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	849	9	0	858
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	3	2	0	5
9	Other Sections of IT Act	716	19	0	735
Total Offences under I.T. Act		14140	279	0	14419

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.8 Page 1 of 6

TABLE 9A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Tampering computer source documents	72	0	0	72	0	0	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	9859	113	0	9972	583	2	0	585
2.1	Computer Related Offences	2702	2	0	2704	286	0	0	286
2.1A	Ransom-ware	245	0	0	245	21	0	0	21
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	2457	2	0	2459	265	0	0	265
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	281	5	0	286	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	1547	40	0	1587	176	0	0	176
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	4993	59	0	5052	88	2	0	90
2.5	Violation of Privacy	336	7	0	343	33	0	0	33
3	Cyber Terrorism	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	4
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	5648	109	0	5757	214	3	0	217
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	2164	51	0	2215	79	1	0	80
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1696	32	0	1728	50	0	0	50
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	947	17	0	964	42	2	0	44
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	827	9	0	836	43	0	0	43
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	7	2	0	9	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	816	21	0	837	31	0	0	31
Total Offences under I.T. Act		16404	245	0	16649	832	5	0	837

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.8 Page 2 of 6

TABLE 9A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	24
2	Computer Related Offences	167	0	0	167	581	17	0	598
2.1	Computer Related Offences	59	0	0	59	133	2	0	135
2.1A	Ransom-ware	10	0	0	10	12	0	0	12
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	49	0	0	49	121	2	0	123
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
2.3	Identity Theft	7	0	0	7	234	13	0	247
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	14	0	0	14	180	1	0	181
2.5	Violation of Privacy	87	0	0	87	26	1	0	27
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	24	0	0	24	427	6	0	433
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	12	0	0	12	105	2	0	107
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	5	0	0	5	158	2	0	160
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	2	0	0	2	120	1	0	121
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	5	0	0	5	44	1	0	45
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	29	0	0	29	106	0	0	106
Total Offences under I.T. Act		220	0	0	220	1138	23	0	1161

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.8 Page 3 of 6

TABLE 9A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	31	1	0	32
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	810	13	0	823
12	Data theft	61	2	0	63
13	Fraud	3575	75	0	3650
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	770	8	0	778
13.2	ATMs	1044	15	0	1059
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	581	32	0	613
13.4	OTP Frauds	265	2	0	267
13.5	Others	915	18	0	933
14	Cheating	3845	157	0	4002
15	Forgery	455	6	0	461
16	Defamation/Morphing	22	0	0	22
17	Fake Profile	88	0	0	88
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	447	4	0	451
20	Fake News on Social Media	98	0	0	98
21	Other Offences	1689	37	0	1726
	Total Offences under IPC	11121	295	0	11416
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	288	0	0	288
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	34	1	0	35
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	148	3	0	151
	Total Offences under SLL	470	4	0	474
	Total Cyber Crimes	25731	578	0	26309

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.8 Page 4 of 6

TABLE 9A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	28	1	0	29	0	0	0	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	1054	26	0	1080	32	0	0	32
12	Data theft	56	2	0	58	0	0	0	0
13	Fraud	6693	87	0	6780	33	2	0	35
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	1150	8	0	1158	0	0	0	0
13.2	ATMs	1375	15	0	1390	4	0	0	4
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	1216	46	0	1262	2	0	0	2
13.4	OTP Frauds	439	0	0	439	6	0	0	6
13.5	Others	2513	18	0	2531	21	2	0	23
14	Cheating	3334	114	0	3448	37	0	0	37
15	Forgery	413	1	0	414	41	1	0	42
16	Defamation/Morphing	33	0	0	33	1	0	0	1
17	Fake Profile	117	1	0	118	0	0	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	566	5	0	571	29	0	0	29
20	Fake News on Social Media	107	0	0	107	11	0	0	11
21	Other Offences	1826	39	0	1865	57	2	0	59
	Total Offences under IPC	14228	276	0	14504	241	5	0	246
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	253	0	0	253	16	0	0	16
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	28	1	0	29	2	0	0	2
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	141	4	0	145	3	0	0	3
	Total Offences under SLL	426	5	0	431	21	0	0	21
	Total Cyber Crimes	31058	526	0	31584	1094	10	0	1104

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.8 Page 5 of 6

TABLE 9A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	9	0	0	9	89	4	0	93
12	Data theft	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
13	Fraud	1	0	0	1	499	1	0	500
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	76
13.2	ATMs	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	91
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	1	0	0	1	12	0	0	12
13.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	31	1	0	32
13.5	Others	0	0	0	0	289	0	0	289
14	Cheating	62	1	0	63	187	4	0	191
15	Forgery	112	0	0	112	24	0	0	24
16	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
17	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	23	0	0	23	139	0	0	139
20	Fake News on Social Media	3	0	0	3	13	0	0	13
21	Other Offences	24	3	0	27	297	10	0	307
Total Offences under IPC		234	4	0	238	1265	19	0	1284
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	1	0	0	1	17	0	0	17
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	15	0	0	15	8	0	0	8
Total Offences under SLL		16	0	0	16	34	0	0	34
Total Cyber Crimes		470	4	0	474	2437	42	0	2479

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.8 Page 6 of 6

TABLE 9A.9
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	474	11	0	485	696	26	0	722
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
3	Assam	901	2	0	903	656	3	0	659
4	Bihar	2611	23	0	2634	2548	22	0	2570
5	Chhattisgarh	613	3	0	616	545	4	0	549
6	Goa	94	12	0	106	25	0	0	25
7	Gujarat	1971	110	0	2081	1943	112	0	2055
8	Haryana	1147	99	0	1246	1041	91	0	1132
9	Himachal Pradesh	17	0	0	17	37	2	0	39
10	Jharkhand	1157	0	0	1157	1176	0	0	1176
11	Karnataka	1055	52	0	1107	3457	23	0	3480
12	Kerala	449	13	0	462	468	12	0	480
13	Madhya Pradesh	470	23	0	493	542	13	0	555
14	Maharashtra	3186	62	0	3248	2578	62	0	2640
15	Manipur	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
17	Mizoram	26	2	0	28	16	0	0	16
18	Nagaland	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
19	Odisha	472	15	0	487	559	15	0	574
20	Punjab	465	33	0	498	235	7	0	242
21	Rajasthan	1097	15	0	1112	1096	21	0	1117
22	Sikkim	4	0	0	4	2	0	0	2
23	Tamil Nadu	1157	33	0	1190	448	11	0	459
24	Telangana	984	27	0	1011	4922	47	0	4969
25	Tripura	16	0	0	16	17	0	0	17
26	Uttar Pradesh	6508	29	0	6537	6924	36	0	6960
27	Uttarakhand	224	1	0	225	296	1	0	297
28	West Bengal	160	0	0	160	407	6	0	413
TOTAL STATE(S)		25264	565	0	25829	30639	514	0	31153
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	8	0	0	8	25	1	0	26
30	Chandigarh	18	1	0	19	19	1	0	20
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	8	0	0	8	5	0	0	5
32	Delhi	309	1	0	310	271	1	0	272
33	Jammu & Kashmir	95	9	0	104	84	8	0	92
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	29	2	0	31	15	1	0	16
TOTAL UT(S)		467	13	0	480	419	12	0	431
TOTAL ALL INDIA		25731	578	0	26309	31058	526	0	31584

- As per data provided by States/UTs Trans=Transgender
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.9 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 9A.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	0	2	15	0	0	15	191	4	0	195
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	130	0	0	130
4	Bihar	7	2	0	9	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
5	Chhattisgarh	8	0	0	8	2	0	0	2	30	0	0	30
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	4	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	160	7	0	167
8	Haryana	20	1	0	21	0	0	0	0	78	3	0	81
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
10	Jharkhand	121	0	0	121	1	0	0	1	218	12	0	230
11	Karnataka	48	1	0	49	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	70
12	Kerala	6	0	0	6	55	1	0	56	81	0	0	81
13	Madhya Pradesh	101	4	0	105	26	2	0	28	130	0	0	130
14	Maharashtra	13	0	0	13	3	1	0	4	156	8	0	164
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	17	1	0	18	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	36
20	Punjab	8	0	0	8	5	0	0	5	55	1	0	56
21	Rajasthan	48	0	0	48	19	0	0	19	58	3	0	61
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
23	Tamil Nadu	31	1	0	32	0	0	0	0	78	1	0	79
24	Telangana	26	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	760	2	0	762
25	Tripura	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
26	Uttar Pradesh	556	0	0	556	337	0	0	337	127	0	0	127
27	Uttarakhand	26	0	0	26	1	0	0	1	13	1	0	14
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
TOTAL STATE(S)		1047	10	0	1057	467	4	0	471	2401	42	0	2443
UNION TERRITORIES:													
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
30	Chandigarh	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	42	0	0	42	2	0	0	2	26	0	0	26
33	Jammu & Kashmir	4	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	5
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		47	0	0	47	3	0	0	3	36	0	0	36
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1094	10	0	1104	470	4	0	474	2437	42	0	2479

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9A.9 Page 2 of 2

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.10
Cyber Crimes against Women - 2023

SL	State/UT	Cyber Blackmailing / Threatening (Sec.506, 503, 384 IPC r/w IT Act)	Cyber Pornography/ Hosting/ Publishing Obscene Sexual Materials (Sec.67A/67B(Girl Child) of IT act r/w other IPC/SLL)	Cyber Stalking/ Cyber Bullying of Women (Sec.354D IPC r/w IT Act)	Defamation/ Morphing (Sec.469 IPC r/w IPC and Indecent Rep. of Women (P) Act & IT Act)	Fake Profile (IT Act r/w IPC/SLL)	Other Crimes against Women	Total Cyber Crimes against Women
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	10	68	151	1	0	329	559
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
3	Assam	11	97	2	74	0	285	469
4	Bihar	31	20	75	9	40	469	644
5	Chhattisgarh	3	195	0	0	0	44	242
6	Goa	1	8	0	0	0	19	28
7	Gujarat	9	45	43	0	0	356	453
8	Haryana	6	96	39	1	0	240	382
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	21	2	0	0	17	40
10	Jharkhand	0	12	7	0	0	1	20
11	Karnataka	0	457	4	1	0	6540	7002
12	Kerala	5	333	51	2	29	402	822
13	Madhya Pradesh	12	38	68	2	0	193	313
14	Maharashtra	18	40	415	0	23	2006	2502
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
16	Meghalaya	0	9	0	1	0	19	29
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
19	Odisha	0	358	0	403	0	0	761
20	Punjab	7	27	14	2	1	76	127
21	Rajasthan	10	212	97	0	3	199	521
22	Sikkim	0	4	0	0	0	4	8
23	Tamil Nadu	14	76	27	1	0	944	1062
24	Telangana	38	78	295	2	2	1032	1447
25	Tripura	0	13	0	0	0	1	14
26	Uttar Pradesh	92	389	18	2	2	960	1463
27	Uttarakhand	26	51	7	0	0	60	144
28	West Bengal	3	6	23	0	0	144	176
TOTAL STATE(S)		296	2654	1338	501	100	14350	19239
UNION TERRITORIES:								
29	A&N Islands	2	27	0	0	0	8	37
30	Chandigarh	0	5	1	0	0	11	17
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
32	Delhi	6	28	18	0	2	81	135
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	39	1	4	0	24	68
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
36	Puducherry	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
TOTAL UT(S)		8	113	20	4	2	124	271
TOTAL ALL INDIA		304	2767	1358	505	102	14474	19510

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.10 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 9A.11
Cyber Crimes against Children - 2023

SL	State/UT	Cyber Blackmailing/ Threatening/ Harassment (Sec.506,503, 384 IPC r/w IT Act)	Fake Profile (IT Act r/w IPC/SLL)	Cyber Pornography/ Hosting or Publishing Obscene Sexual Materials depicting children (Sec.67B of IT Act r/w other IPC/SLL)	Cyber Stalking/ Bullying (Sec.354D IPC r/w IT Act)	Internet Crimes through Online Games etc. (Sec.305 IPC r/w IT Act)	Other Cyber Crimes against Children	Total Cyber Crimes against Children
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	73	1	0	9	83
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	34	0	0	6	40
4	Bihar	0	0	7	1	0	2	10
5	Chhattisgarh	2	0	187	0	0	4	193
6	Goa	0	0	8	0	0	2	10
7	Gujarat	0	0	10	3	0	26	39
8	Haryana	0	0	4	0	0	32	36
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	2	0	0	2	4
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	341	0	0	22	363
12	Kerala	0	0	342	3	0	98	443
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	5	5	0	33	43
14	Maharashtra	0	0	23	0	0	8	31
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	6	0	0	1	7
17	Mizoram	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
18	Nagaland	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
19	Odisha	0	0	69	0	0	0	69
20	Punjab	0	0	11	0	0	3	14
21	Rajasthan	0	0	254	6	0	46	306
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	5	0	0	14	19
24	Telangana	0	0	20	6	0	10	36
25	Tripura	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	14	0	0	20	34
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	39	0	0	25	64
28	West Bengal	0	0	2	0	0	1	3
TOTAL STATE(S)		2	0	1462	25	0	364	1853
UNION TERRITORIES:								
29	A&N Islands	0	0	19	0	0	4	23
30	Chandigarh	0	0	4	0	0	1	5
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	9	3	0	3	15
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	2	0	0	1	3
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	37	3	0	9	49
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2	0	1499	28	0	373	1902

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9A.11 Page 1 of 1

Chapter 9B

Cyber Crimes in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 9B.1
Cyber Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2021-2023

SL	City	2021	2022	2023	Actual Population (in Lakhs) (2011)	Rate of Total Cyber Crimes (2023)	Chargesheeting Rate (2023)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	447	261	246	63.5	3.9	67.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6423	9940	17631	85.0	207.4	18.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	76	271	1352	87.0	15.5	100.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	44	68	207	21.5	9.6	38.6
5	Delhi City	345	685	407	163.1	2.5	49.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	451	626	880	23.6	37.3	13.5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3303	4436	4855	77.5	62.7	17.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	37	47	86	21.7	4.0	81.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	254	310	551	30.7	17.9	39.4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	449	541	481	29.2	16.5	55.4
11	Kochi (Kerala)	62	96	112	21.2	5.3	52.1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	220	75	21	141.1	0.1	91.9
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	37	45	114	20.3	5.6	52.1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1067	1134	1453	29.0	50.1	19.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2883	4724	4131	184.1	22.4	21.6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	192	211	309	25.0	12.4	59.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	304	222	235	20.5	11.5	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	225	357	487	50.5	9.6	48.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	296	371	397	45.8	8.7	66.1
TOTAL CITIES		17115	24420	33955	1140.4	29.8	23.0

+1 Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 9B.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source : Registrar General of India Actual Population based on 2011 Census.
- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023

SL	City	A. Offences under I.T. Act						
		Tampering Computer Source documents (Sec.65)	Computer Related Offences					
			Computer Related Offences (Total)	A) Computer Related Offences (Sec.66) (Total)	Computer Related Offences (Sec.66)		B) Dishonesty receiving stolen computer resource or communication device (Sec.66B)	C) Identity Theft (Sec.66C)
					a1) Ransom- ware	a2) Offences other than Ransom-ware		
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	47	2	0	2	0	41
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4	17122	109	22	87	5	844
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	38	17	13	4	0	2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	6	4	0	4	0	0
5	Delhi City	1	49	6	0	6	0	31
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	760	10	0	10	1	12
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	199	5	5	0	1	97
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	3	0	0	0	0	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	276	1	0	1	0	125
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	422	296	0	296	0	126
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	10	2	0	2	0	5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	5	0	0	0	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1298	1162	376	786	1	33
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	32	2	1	1	0	19
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	21	0	0	0	0	18
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	28	0	0	0	0	17
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	145	0	0	0	0	145
Total Cities		6	20468	1616	417	1199	8	1518

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 1 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	A. Offences under I.T. Act				
		Computer Related Offences		Cyber Terrorism (Sec.66 F)	Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec. 67)	
		D) Cheating by personation by using computer resource (Sec.66D)	E) Violation of Privacy (Sec.66E)		Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Total)	A) Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form
[1]	[2]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	1	0	47	42
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	16116	48	1	471	250
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	12	7	0	34	20
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	0	3	0
5	Delhi City	7	5	0	61	9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	732	5	0	117	98
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	96	0	0	110	63
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0	2	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	150	0	0	75	6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	59	59
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	1	2	12	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	1	0	4	1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	0	5	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	88	14	0	151	98
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	11	0	0	11	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	0	0	11	2
17	Patna (Bihar)	5	0	0	2	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	10	1	0	16	8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		17240	86	3	1191	659

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 2 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	A. Offences under I.T. Act				
		Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec. 67)				Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information (Sec.69)
		B) Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec.67A)	C) Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form (Sec.67B)	D) Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries (Sec.67C)	E) Other sub-sections of Sec. 67 IT Act	
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	1	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	119	95	3	4	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	14	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	2	0
5	Delhi City	34	9	0	9	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	19	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	47	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	42	14	0	13	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	7	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	3	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	5	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	53	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	0	2	5	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	7	2	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	2	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	7	1	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		347	140	7	38	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 3 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	A. Offences under I.T. Act				Total Offences under I.T. Act
		Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system (Sec.70)	Abetment to Commit Offences (Sec.84 B)	Attempt to Commit Offences (Sec.84C)	Other Sections of IT Act	
[1]	[2]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	94
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	1	32	17631
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1	73
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	9
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	17	128
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	3	880
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	309
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	71	422
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	481
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	2	26
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	13	19
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	10
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	3	1453
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	1	44
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	32
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	1	45
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	145
Total Cities		0	0	1	144	21813

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 4 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Abetment of Suicide (Online) (Sec.305/306 IPC)	Cyber Stalking/ Bullying of Women/ Children (Sec.354D IPC)	Data theft (Sec.379 to 381)	Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465, 468-471 IPC)	
					Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465,468-471 IPC) (Total)	A) Credit Card/Debit Card
[1]	[2]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	8	1	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	704	94
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	0	86	0
5	Delhi City	0	18	2	163	6
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	163	0	4076	211
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	14	0	2	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	4	0	8	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	4	0	1	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	3	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	119	20	1140	166
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	22	0	24	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	8	2	184	102
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	12	1	32	5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	3	0	0
Total Cities		3	373	32	6420	584

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 5 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465, 468- 471 IPC)				Cheating (Sec.420 IPC)
		B) ATMs	C) Online Banking Fraud	D) OTP Frauds	E) Others	
[1]	[2]	[30]	[31]	[32]	[33]	[34]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	94
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	16	1	164	429	509
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	84	0	0	100
5	Delhi City	7	35	12	103	58
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	156	709	2858	142	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	1	1	0	6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	1	0	7	74
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	39
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	86
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	16	69	128	761	2396
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	24	203
17	Patna (Bihar)	82	0	0	0	32
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5	10	9	3	381
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	190
Total Cities		284	910	3172	1470	4168

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 6 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				
		Forgery (Sec.465, 468 & 471)	Defamation/ Morphing (Sec.469 IPC r/w IPC and Indecent representation of women Act)	Fake Profile (r/w IPC/SLL)	Counterfeiting	
					Counterfeiting (Total)	A) Currency (Sec.489A to 489E)
[1]	[2]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]	[39]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	13	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	36	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	1	0	3	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	14	7	43	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	3	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	45	1	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	2	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5	0	1	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		121	11	48	0	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 7 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	B. IPC Crimes(Involving Communication Devices as Medium/Target or r/w IT Act)				Total Offences under IPC
		Counterfeiting	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening (Sec.506,503,384 IPC)	Fake News on Social Media (Sec.505)	Other Offences (r/w IT Act)	
		B) Stamps (Sec.255)				
[1]	[2]	[40]	[41]	[42]	[43]	[44]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	3	0	22	143
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	2	13	1	1265
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	0	10	198
5	Delhi City	0	9	0	25	279
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	152	54	28	4537
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	5	1	48	79
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	2	1	40	129
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	1	0	29	76
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	2	2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	4	0	11	104
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	28	2	334	4086
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	1	1	23	274
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	228
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	10	0	0	442
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	14	0	41	252
Total Cities		0	232	72	614	12094

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 8 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	C. Offences under SLL (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/ Target) r/w IT Act			
		Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	Copy Right Act, 1957	Trade Marks Act, 1999
[1]	[2]	[45]	[46]	[47]	[48]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	0	3	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		11	0	3	1

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 9 of 10

TABLE 9B.2
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	C. Offences under SLL (Involving Communication Devices as Medium/ Target) r/w IT Act		Total Cyber Crimes (IT Act + IPC r/w IT Act + SLL r/w IT Act)
		Other SLL Crimes	Total Offences under SLL	
[1]	[2]	[49]	[50]	[51]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	9	9	246
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	17631
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	13	14	1352
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	207
5	Delhi City	0	0	407
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	880
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	9	4855
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	2	86
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	551
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	481
11	Kochi (Kerala)	10	10	112
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	21
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	114
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	1453
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	4131
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	3	309
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	235
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	487
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	397
Total Cities		33	48	33955

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.2 Page 10 of 10

TABLE 9B.3
Cyber Crime Motives (Metropolitan Cities) - 2023

SL	City	Personal Revenge	Emotional motives like Anger etc	Fraud	Extortion	Causing Disrepute	Prank
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	3	141	5	70	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	84	5	15572	419	205	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	10	0	1253	2	14	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	197	1	0	0
5	Delhi City	8	2	114	12	0	11
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	713	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	4829	26	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	3	13	9	34	2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4	6	335	45	16	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	228	132	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	3	52	1	6	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	2	5	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	95	7	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	968	290	186	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	22	0	3513	28	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	227	2	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	96	102	37	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	5	31	4	2	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	2	210	43	142	0
Total Cities		227	132	28302	1127	807	14

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.3 Page 1 of 3

TABLE 9B.3
Cyber Crime Motives (Metropolitan Cities) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Sexual Exploitation	Political Motives	Terrorist Activities	Inciting Hate against Country	Disrupt Public Service	Sale Purchase illegal drugs	Developing own business
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	25	0	2	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	374	4	1	0	1	3	448
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	51	7	0	3	3	0	2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	42	1	0	0	0	0	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	16	1	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	12	0	0	0	0	0	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	89	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	179	0	0	0	6	0	4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	22	0	0	0	0	0	10
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	7	0	0	0	2	0	6
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		890	15	3	3	12	3	472

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.3 Page 2 of 3

TABLE 9B.3
Cyber Crime Motives (Metropolitan Cities) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Spreading Piracy	Psycho or Pervert	Steal Information	Abetment to Suicide	Others	Total
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	246
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	515	17631
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	6	1352
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	207
5	Delhi City	1	0	0	0	215	407
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	167	880
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	4855
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	8	86
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	132	551
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	32	481
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	2	112
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	14	21
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	114
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	1453
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	379	4131
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	47	309
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	235
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	430	487
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	397
Total Cities		1	0	0	0	1947	33955

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.3 Page 3 of 3

TABLE 9B.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Tampering computer source documents	21	6	0	27	0
2	Computer Related Offences	10110	20468	0	30578	0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	758	1616	0	2374	0
2.1A	Ransom-ware	130	417	0	547	0
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	628	1199	0	1827	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	52	8	0	60	0
2.3	Identity Theft	3687	1518	0	5205	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	5500	17240	0	22740	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	113	86	0	199	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	4	3	0	7	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	1526	1191	0	2717	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	826	659	0	1485	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	305	347	0	652	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	333	140	0	473	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	11	7	0	18	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	51	38	0	89	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	2	0	0	2	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	1	0	0	1	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	3	0	0	3	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	4	1	0	5	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	118	144	0	262	0
Total Offences under I.T. Act		11789	21813	0	33602	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 9B.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	1
2	Computer Related Offences	14	0	0	78	584
2.1	Computer Related Offences	0	0	0	10	15
2.1A	Ransom-ware	0	0	0	2	8
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	0	0	0	8	7
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	1	1
2.3	Identity Theft	1	0	0	11	70
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	11	0	0	56	495
2.5	Violation of Privacy	2	0	0	0	3
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	4	0	0	8	58
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	3	0	0	6	37
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	1	0	0	1	21
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	0	1	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	0	0	0	8	7
Total Offences under I.T. Act		18	0	0	94	650

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 9B.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Tampering computer source documents	5	0	6	3	1	4
2	Computer Related Offences	10493	0	11155	826	1771	2597
2.1	Computer Related Offences	695	0	720	60	109	169
2.1A	Ransom-ware	243	0	253	8	31	39
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	452	0	467	52	78	130
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	32	0	34	4	1	5
2.3	Identity Theft	3398	0	3479	80	235	315
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	6317	0	6868	669	1403	2072
2.5	Violation of Privacy	51	0	54	13	23	36
3	Cyber Terrorism	3	0	3	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	816	0	882	165	262	427
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	532	0	575	91	149	240
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	164	0	186	25	84	109
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	105	0	105	41	23	64
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	3	0	3	3	0	3
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	12	0	13	5	6	11
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	2	0	2	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	1	0	1	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	1	0	1	0	1	1
9	Other Sections of IT Act	40	0	55	22	18	40
Total Offences under I.T. Act		11361	0	12105	1016	2053	3069

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 9B.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Tampering computer source documents	10	0	1	17	40.0	63.0
2	Computer Related Offences	13766	4	2	16808	18.9	55.0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	889	1	0	1484	19.0	62.5
2.1A	Ransom-ware	292	0	0	255	13.4	46.6
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	597	1	0	1229	21.8	67.3
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	39	0	0	21	12.8	35.0
2.3	Identity Theft	3795	1	0	1409	8.3	27.1
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	8951	1	2	13788	23.1	60.6
2.5	Violation of Privacy	92	1	0	106	39.1	53.3
3	Cyber Terrorism	3	0	0	4	0.0	57.1
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	1313	1	0	1403	32.5	51.6
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	818	1	0	666	29.3	44.8
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	296	0	0	356	36.8	54.6
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	169	0	0	304	37.9	64.3
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	6	0	0	12	50.0	66.7
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	24	0	0	65	45.8	73.0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	2	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	2	0	0	3	50.0	60.0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	95	0	0	167	42.1	63.7
Total Offences under I.T. Act		15192	5	3	18405	20.2	54.8

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 9B.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	2	3	0	5	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	811	373	0	1184	0
12	Data theft	94	32	0	126	0
13	Fraud	8350	6420	0	14770	0
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	805	584	0	1389	0
13.2	ATMs	1169	284	0	1453	0
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	3834	910	0	4744	0
13.4	OTP Frauds	1130	3172	0	4302	0
13.5	Others	1412	1470	0	2882	0
14	Cheating	6816	4168	0	10984	0
15	Forgery	178	121	0	299	0
16	Defamation/Morphing	32	11	0	43	0
17	Fake Profile	52	48	0	100	0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	274	232	0	506	0
20	Fake News on Social Media	99	72	0	171	0
21	Other Offences	1541	614	0	2155	0
	Total Offences under IPC	18249	12094	0	30343	0
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	13	11	0	24	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	22	3	0	25	0
25	Trade Marks Act	7	1	0	8	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	27	33	0	60	0
	Total Offences under SLL	69	48	0	117	0
	Total Cyber Crimes	30107	33955	0	64062	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 9B.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	18	0	0	1	1
12	Data theft	0	0	0	0	0
13	Fraud	38	0	0	0	29
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	1
13.2	ATMs	6	0	0	0	2
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	32	0	0	0	1
13.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	2
13.5	Others	0	0	0	0	23
14	Cheating	0	0	1	8	52
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
16	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
17	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	0	0	0
20	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	0	0
21	Other Offences	0	0	0	3	13
	Total Offences under IPC	56	0	1	12	95
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Offences under SLL	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cyber Crimes	74	0	1	106	745

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 9B.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Charge Sheetted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheetted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheetted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	1	0	1	1	1	2
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	109	0	111	113	136	249
12	Data theft	6	0	6	2	4	6
13	Fraud	3073	0	3102	441	320	761
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	140	0	141	53	70	123
13.2	ATMs	42	0	44	235	48	283
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	61	0	62	18	9	27
13.4	OTP Frauds	2526	0	2528	92	111	203
13.5	Others	304	0	327	43	82	125
14	Cheating	2332	0	2393	259	459	718
15	Forgery	16	0	16	19	24	43
16	Defamation/Morphing	4	0	4	9	4	13
17	Fake Profile	34	0	34	3	15	18
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	67	0	67	8	198	206
20	Fake News on Social Media	9	0	9	0	16	16
21	Other Offences	187	0	203	80	196	276
	Total Offences under IPC	5838	0	5946	935	1373	2308
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	2	0	2	4	6	10
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	3	3	6
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	2	0	2	5	17	22
	Total Offences under SLL	4	0	4	12	26	38
	Total Cyber Crimes	17203	0	18055	1963	3452	5415

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 9B.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	3	0	0	2	66.7	40.0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	378	2	1	804	65.9	67.9
12	Data theft	12	0	0	114	50.0	90.5
13	Fraud	3901	0	0	10869	19.5	73.6
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	264	0	0	1125	46.6	81.0
13.2	ATMs	333	0	0	1120	85.0	77.1
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	121	0	0	4623	22.3	97.4
13.4	OTP Frauds	2731	0	0	1571	7.4	36.5
13.5	Others	452	0	0	2430	27.7	84.3
14	Cheating	3111	7	0	7866	23.1	71.6
15	Forgery	59	0	0	240	72.9	80.3
16	Defamation/Morphing	17	0	0	26	76.5	60.5
17	Fake Profile	52	0	0	48	34.6	48.0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	-	-
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	-	-
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	-	-
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	273	0	0	233	75.5	46.0
20	Fake News on Social Media	25	0	0	146	64.0	85.4
21	Other Offences	479	1	0	1675	57.6	77.7
	Total Offences under IPC	8310	10	1	22023	27.8	72.6
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	12	0	0	12	83.3	50.0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	-	-
24	Copy Right Act	6	0	0	19	100.0	76.0
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	8	-	100.0
26	Other SLL Crimes	24	0	0	36	91.7	60.0
	Total Offences under SLL	42	0	0	75	90.5	64.1
	Total Cyber Crimes	23544	15	4	40503	23.0	63.2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.4 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 9B.5
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	353	246	0	599	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	8561	17631	0	26192	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	612	1352	0	1964	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	138	207	0	345	0
5	Delhi City	1287	407	0	1694	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	515	880	0	1395	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4593	4855	0	9448	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	59	86	0	145	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	151	551	0	702	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	443	481	0	924	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	82	112	0	194	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	451	21	0	472	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	68	114	0	182	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	485	1453	0	1938	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	10369	4131	0	14500	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	576	309	0	885	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	319	235	0	554	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1010	487	0	1497	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	35	397	0	432	0
Total Cities		30107	33955	0	64062	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.5
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	16	0	0	81	5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	0	0	9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	473
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	58	0	0	0	113
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	1	14	45
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	1	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	9
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	10	76
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	6
Total Cities		74	0	1	106	745

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.5
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	86	0	86	66	116	182
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	9730	0	9816	690	1484	2174
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	28	18	46
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	51	0	51	20	12	32
5	Delhi City	196	0	205	139	58	197
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	360	0	833	45	85	130
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2733	0	2846	150	456	606
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	9	0	9	11	28	39
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	91	0	151	11	87	98
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	61	0	62	24	53	77
11	Kochi (Kerala)	29	0	35	18	20	38
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	7	0	8	82	9	91
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	14	0	23	19	6	25
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	842	0	842	45	153	198
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2779	0	2865	315	475	790
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	48	0	49	25	47	72
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	248	79	327
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	45	0	46	27	16	43
19	Surat (Gujarat)	122	0	128	0	250	250
Total Cities		17203	0	18055	1963	3452	5415

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.5
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15 +18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19 *100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6 *100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	268	0	0	331	67.9	55.3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	12006	2	3	14184	18.1	54.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	46	3	0	1915	100.0	97.5
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	83	0	0	262	38.6	75.9
5	Delhi City	402	3	0	1289	49.0	76.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	963	0	0	432	13.5	31.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3510	0	0	5938	17.3	62.8
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	48	0	0	97	81.3	66.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	249	0	0	453	39.4	64.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	139	0	0	785	55.4	85.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	73	0	0	121	52.1	62.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	99	0	0	373	91.9	79.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	48	0	0	134	52.1	73.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1040	0	0	898	19.0	46.3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3655	2	0	10843	21.6	74.8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	121	0	1	764	59.5	86.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	327	0	0	227	100.0	41.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	89	0	0	1408	48.3	94.1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	378	5	0	49	66.1	11.3
Total Cities		23544	15	4	40503	23.0	63.2

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.5 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 9B.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3 +Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Tampering computer source documents	28	4	32	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	4793	2597	7390	1	1
2.1	Computer Related Offences	1937	169	2106	0	1
2.1A	Ransom-ware	565	39	604	0	1
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	1372	130	1502	0	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	65	5	70	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	1222	315	1537	1	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	1486	2072	3558	0	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	83	36	119	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	5	0	5	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	1405	427	1832	1	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	838	240	1078	0	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	355	109	464	1	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	165	64	229	0	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	6	3	9	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	41	11	52	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	4	0	4	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	6	0	6	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	4	1	5	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	456	40	496	0	0
Total Offences under I.T. Act		6701	3069	9770	2	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 9B.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	2012	0	1	2015	0
2.1	Computer Related Offences	60	0	0	61	0
2.1A	Ransom-ware	21	0	0	22	0
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	39	0	0	39	0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	99	0	1	101	0
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	1844	0	0	1844	0
2.5	Violation of Privacy	9	0	0	9	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	50	0	1	52	0
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	38	0	1	39	0
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	10	0	0	11	0
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	2	0	0	2	0
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	0	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	3	0	0	3	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	0	0	1	1	0
Total Offences under I.T. Act		2065	0	3	2071	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 2 of 8

TABLE 9B.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13 +Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	36	0	36	0	34
2.1	Computer Related Offences	20	0	20	0	21
2.1A	Ransom-ware	3	0	3	0	2
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	17	0	17	0	19
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	1
2.3	Identity Theft	10	0	10	0	5
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	6	0	6	0	6
2.5	Violation of Privacy	0	0	0	0	1
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	26	1	27	1	29
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	12	1	13	0	15
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	3	0	3	0	6
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	11	0	11	0	8
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	0	0	0	1	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	10	0	10	5	9
Total Offences under I.T. Act		72	1	73	6	72

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 3 of 8

TABLE 9B.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	32	-	100.0
2	Computer Related Offences	70	2085	5305	51.4	71.8
2.1	Computer Related Offences	41	102	2004	48.8	95.2
2.1A	Ransom-ware	5	27	577	60.0	95.5
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	36	75	1427	47.2	95.0
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	1	1	69	0.0	98.6
2.3	Identity Theft	15	116	1421	66.7	92.5
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	12	1856	1702	50.0	47.8
2.5	Violation of Privacy	1	10	109	0.0	91.6
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	5	-	100.0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	57	109	1723	47.4	94.1
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	28	67	1011	46.4	93.8
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	9	20	444	33.3	95.7
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	19	21	208	57.9	90.8
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	9	-	100.0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	1	1	51	0.0	98.1
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	4	-	100.0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	6	-	100.0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	-	-
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	3	2	-	40.0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	24	25	471	41.7	95.0
Total Offences under I.T. Act		151	2222	7548	48.3	77.3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 4 of 8

TABLE 9B.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3 +Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	6	2	8	0	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	685	249	934	0	0
12	Data theft	48	6	54	0	0
13	Fraud	2219	761	2980	0	0
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	523	123	646	0	0
13.2	ATMs	840	283	1123	0	0
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	525	27	552	0	0
13.4	OTP Frauds	83	203	286	0	0
13.5	Others	248	125	373	0	0
14	Cheating	1290	718	2008	3	0
15	Forgery	198	43	241	1	0
16	Defamation/Morphing	3	13	16	0	0
17	Fake Profile	12	18	30	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	101	206	307	0	0
20	Fake News on Social Media	42	16	58	0	0
21	Other Offences	1332	276	1608	0	0
	Total Offences under IPC	5936	2308	8244	4	0
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	26	10	36	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	1	0	1	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	26	6	32	0	0
25	Trade Marks Act	1	0	1	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	19	22	41	0	0
	Total Offences under SLL	73	38	111	0	0
	Total Cyber Crimes	12710	5415	18125	6	1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 5 of 8

TABLE 9B.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	18	0	1	19	0
12	Data theft	0	0	0	0	0
13	Fraud	149	0	2	151	0
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	62	0	0	62	0
13.2	ATMs	4	0	0	4	0
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	0	0	0	0	0
13.4	OTP Frauds	58	0	0	58	0
13.5	Others	25	0	2	27	0
14	Cheating	10	0	3	16	0
15	Forgery	2	0	0	3	0
16	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	0
17	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	29	0	0	29	0
20	Fake News on Social Media	12	0	0	12	0
21	Other Offences	6	0	1	7	0
	Total Offences under IPC	226	0	7	237	0
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Offences under SLL	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Cyber Crimes	2291	0	10	2308	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 9B.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13 +Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	1
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	4	0	4	0	26
12	Data theft	0	0	0	0	0
13	Fraud	8	0	8	0	30
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	5
13.2	ATMs	1	0	1	0	4
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	1	0	1	0	0
13.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	18
13.5	Others	6	0	6	0	3
14	Cheating	5	0	5	0	12
15	Forgery	1	0	1	0	10
16	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	5
17	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	1	2	3	0	109
20	Fake News on Social Media	0	4	4	0	0
21	Other Offences	5	0	5	1	19
Total Offences under IPC		24	6	30	1	212
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	1	2	3	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	6
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
Total Offences under SLL		1	2	3	0	6
Total Cyber Crimes		97	9	106	7	290

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 9B.6
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11 +Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5- Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	1	1	7	0.0	87.5
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	30	49	885	13.3	94.8
12	Data theft	0	0	54	-	100.0
13	Fraud	38	189	2791	21.1	93.7
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	5	67	579	0.0	89.6
13.2	ATMs	5	9	1114	20.0	99.2
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	1	1	551	100.0	99.8
13.4	OTP Frauds	18	76	210	0.0	73.4
13.5	Others	9	36	337	66.7	90.3
14	Cheating	17	33	1975	29.4	98.4
15	Forgery	11	14	227	9.1	94.2
16	Defamation/Morphing	5	5	11	0.0	68.8
17	Fake Profile	0	0	30	-	100.0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	-	-
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	-	-
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	-	-
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	112	141	166	2.7	54.1
20	Fake News on Social Media	4	16	42	100.0	72.4
21	Other Offences	25	32	1576	20.0	98.0
	Total Offences under IPC	243	480	7764	12.3	94.2
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	3	3	33	100.0	91.7
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	1	-	100.0
24	Copy Right Act	6	6	26	0.0	81.3
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	1	-	100.0
26	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	41	-	100.0
	Total Offences under SLL	9	9	102	33.3	91.9
	Total Cyber Crimes	403	2711	15414	26.3	85.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.6 Page 8 of 8

TABLE 9B.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	706	182	888	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	729	2174	2903	1	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	56	46	102	0	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	50	32	82	0	0
5	Delhi City	640	197	837	1	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	337	130	467	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	770	606	1376	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	228	39	267	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	461	98	559	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1082	77	1159	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	261	38	299	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	502	91	593	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	60	25	85	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2433	198	2631	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1847	790	2637	4	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	301	72	373	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	1168	327	1495	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	453	43	496	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	626	250	876	0	0
Total Cities		12710	5415	18125	6	1

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+C ol.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	5	5	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2022	0	0	2023	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	1	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi City	0	0	2	3	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	248	0	0	248	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	5	0	0	5	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	16	0	2	22	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		2291	0	10	2308	0

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.7 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 9B.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	19
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	15	6	21	0	9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	1	0	5
5	Delhi City	24	2	26	1	19
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	0	2	0	175
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4	0	4	0	10
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	10	0	10	5	4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	36	0	36	0	7
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	1	0	4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	1	4	1	10
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	1	0	8
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		97	9	106	7	290

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.7
Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16 +Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	19	24	864	0.0	97.3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6	2029	874	0.0	30.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	30	31	71	70.0	69.6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	6	6	76	16.7	92.7
5	Delhi City	46	49	788	56.5	94.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	466	0.0	99.8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	177	425	951	1.1	69.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	14	19	248	28.6	92.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	19	19	540	52.6	96.6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	43	43	1116	83.7	96.3
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5	5	294	20.0	98.3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5	5	588	0.0	99.2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	7	8	77	0.0	90.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	2631	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	15	37	2600	26.7	98.6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	9	9	364	11.1	97.6
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	1495	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	495	0.0	99.8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	876	-	100.0
Total Cities		403	2711	15414	26.3	85.0

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Tampering computer source documents	2	0	0	2
2	Computer Related Offences	1625	63	0	1688
2.1	Computer Related Offences	596	2	0	598
2.1A	Ransom-ware	15	0	0	15
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	581	2	0	583
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	4	0	0	4
2.3	Identity Theft	515	20	0	535
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	481	40	0	521
2.5	Violation of Privacy	29	1	0	30
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	349	12	0	361
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	176	10	0	186
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	93	2	0	95
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act in electronic form	66	0	0	66
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	3	0	0	3
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	11	0	0	11
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	88	4	0	92
Total Offences under I.T. Act		2064	79	0	2143

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 1 of 6

TABLE 9B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Tampering computer source documents	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	3335	38	0	3373	97	0	0	97
2.1	Computer Related Offences	221	2	0	223	48	0	0	48
2.1A	Ransom-ware	52	0	0	52	3	0	0	3
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	169	2	0	171	45	0	0	45
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
2.3	Identity Theft	417	17	0	434	43	0	0	43
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	2649	19	0	2668	6	0	0	6
2.5	Violation of Privacy	43	0	0	43	0	0	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	561	11	0	572	41	1	0	42
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	332	9	0	341	23	1	0	24
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	144	2	0	146	6	0	0	6
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act	69	0	0	69	12	0	0	12
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	121	4	0	125	10	0	0	10
Total Offences under I.T. Act		4022	53	0	4075	148	1	0	149

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 2 of 6

TABLE 9B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences	0	0	0	0	55	1	0	56
2.1	Computer Related Offences	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	41
2.1A	Ransom-ware	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
2.1B	Offences other than Ransom-ware	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	39
2.2	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2.3	Identity Theft	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
2.4	Cheating by personation by using computer resource	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
2.5	Violation of Privacy	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
3	Cyber Terrorism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act in electronic form	2	0	0	2	27	2	0	29
4.1	Publishing or transmitting obscene material in Electronic Form	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
4.2	Publishing or transmitting of material containing Sexually explicit act in electronic form	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
4.3	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in Sexually explicit act	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
4.4	Preservation and retention of information by intermediaries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.5	Other Sections 67 IT Act	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
5	Interception or Monitoring or decryption of Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Un-authorized access/attempt to access to protected computer system	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Abetment to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Attempt to Commit Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Other Sections of IT Act	5	0	0	5	12	0	0	12
Total Offences under I.T. Act		7	0	0	7	94	3	0	97

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 3 of 6

TABLE 9B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	3	0	0	3
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	255	5	0	260
12	Data theft	13	2	0	15
13	Fraud	1002	39	0	1041
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	84	4	0	88
13.2	ATMs	406	5	0	411
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	80	22	0	102
13.4	OTP Frauds	99	1	0	100
13.5	Others	333	7	0	340
14	Cheating	1509	59	0	1568
15	Forgery	93	4	0	97
16	Defamation/Morphing	5	0	0	5
17	Fake Profile	7	0	0	7
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	96	1	0	97
20	Fake News on Social Media	11	0	0	11
21	Other Offences	470	15	0	485
Total Offences under IPC		3464	125	0	3589
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	15	0	0	15
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	5	0	0	5
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	40	3	0	43
Total Offences under SLL		60	3	0	63
Total Cyber Crimes		5588	207	0	5795

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 4 of 6

TABLE 9B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	343	5	0	348	4	0	0	4
12	Data theft	7	1	0	8	0	0	0	0
13	Fraud	1970	54	0	2024	12	0	0	12
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	285	4	0	289	0	0	0	0
13.2	ATMs	545	5	0	550	1	0	0	1
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	668	40	0	708	1	0	0	1
13.4	OTP Frauds	232	0	0	232	0	0	0	0
13.5	Others	240	5	0	245	10	0	0	10
14	Cheating	1166	49	0	1215	9	0	0	9
15	Forgery	69	0	0	69	2	0	0	2
16	Defamation/Morphing	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
17	Fake Profile	22	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	233	2	0	235	3	0	0	3
20	Fake News on Social Media	22	0	0	22	4	0	0	4
21	Other Offences	371	11	0	382	6	0	0	6
Total Offences under IPC		4221	122	0	4343	40	0	0	40
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	20	0	0	20	14	0	0	14
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	32	3	0	35	0	0	0	0
Total Offences under SLL		59	3	0	62	14	0	0	14
Total Cyber Crimes		8302	178	0	8480	202	1	0	203

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 5 of 6

TABLE 9B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
10	Abetment of Suicide (Online)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
11	Cyber Stalking/Bullying of Women/Children	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	27
12	Data theft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Fraud	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	33
13.1	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
13.2	ATMs	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
13.3	Online Banking Fraud	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.4	OTP Frauds	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18
13.5	Others	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	27	3	0	30
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
16	Defamation/Morphing	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
17	Fake Profile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.1	Currency	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.2	Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cyber Blackmailing/Threatening	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	109
20	Fake News on Social Media	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Other Offences	1	1	0	2	24	0	0	24
	Total Offences under IPC	1	1	0	2	239	3	0	242
22	Gambling Act (Online Gambling)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Lotteries Act (Online Lotteries)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
25	Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Offences under SLL	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
	Total Cyber Crimes	8	1	0	9	339	6	0	345

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 9B.8 Page 6 of 6

TABLE 9B.9
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2023

SL	City	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	328	18	0	346	328	18	0	346
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	521	49	0	570	2601	22	0	2623
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	100	7	0	107	87	6	0	93
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	37	0	0	37	60	0	0	60
5	Delhi City	309	1	0	310	271	1	0	272
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	53	0	0	53	196	0	0	196
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	236	22	0	258	1779	40	0	1819
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	52	1	0	53	51	1	0	52
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	193	6	0	199	195	6	0	201
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	781	0	0	781	83	0	0	83
11	Kochi (Kerala)	43	4	0	47	43	1	0	44
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	34	0	0	34	114	0	0	114
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	36	0	0	36	37	0	0	37
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	70	0	0	70	276	0	0	276
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1623	46	0	1669	1036	30	0	1066
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	111	2	0	113	78	2	0	80
17	Patna (Bihar)	469	8	0	477	474	8	0	482
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	63	1	0	64	64	1	0	65
19	Surat (Gujarat)	529	42	0	571	529	42	0	571
Total Cities		5588	207	0	5795	8302	178	0	8480

- As per data provided by States/UTs Trans=Transgender
- States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.9 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 9B.9
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	29
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	25	1	0	26	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
5	Delhi City	42	0	0	42	2	0	0	2	26	0	0	26
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	175
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	19
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	10	0	0	10	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	106	0	0	106	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	24
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	0	0	5	1	1	0	2	17	0	0	17
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Cities		202	1	0	203	8	1	0	9	339	6	0	345

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs/Cities may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 9B.9 Page 2 of 2

Chapter 10A

Offences Against the State

(States & UTs)

TABLE 10A.1
Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2021-2023

SL	State/UT	2021	2022	2023	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs)	Rate of Offences against State (2023)	Chargesheeting Rate (2023)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	115	134	74	532.2	0.1	98.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	19	30	41	15.7	2.6	64.5
3	Assam	327	298	278	358.2	0.8	48.1
4	Bihar	88	34	15	1273.7	0.0	97.5
5	Chhattisgarh	6	10	7	302.9	0.0	75.0
6	Goa	7	11	1	15.8	0.1	61.5
7	Gujarat	25	41	33	717.9	0.0	93.1
8	Haryana	169	157	212	303.3	0.7	62.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	45	71	57	74.8	0.8	29.2
10	Jharkhand	97	84	53	396.3	0.1	87.5
11	Karnataka	214	172	168	678.3	0.2	73.6
12	Kerala	146	297	251	358.2	0.7	81.1
13	Madhya Pradesh	28	18	37	869.2	0.0	80.6
14	Maharashtra	218	174	169	1267.1	0.1	78.8
15	Manipur	171	178	139	32.3	4.3	8.1
16	Meghalaya	17	8	26	33.6	0.8	9.5
17	Mizoram	0	2	0	12.4	0.0	-
18	Nagaland	10	6	2	22.4	0.1	71.4
19	Odisha	13	1	21	463.7	0.0	91.7
20	Punjab	72	78	73	308.0	0.2	59.0
21	Rajasthan	65	92	68	813.2	0.1	45.5
22	Sikkim	2	4	4	6.9	0.6	100.0
23	Tamil Nadu	654	634	834	769.4	1.1	84.2
24	Telangana	125	99	92	381.4	0.2	89.5
25	Tripura	26	30	16	41.6	0.4	35.7
26	Uttar Pradesh	1862	2231	1749	2364.8	0.7	90.6
27	Uttarakhand	19	37	15	116.8	0.1	64.3
28	West Bengal	274	224	215	992.4	0.2	78.4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	4814	5155	4650	13522.4	0.3	79.1
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	2	2	5	4.0	1.2	0.0
30	Chandigarh	1	3	1	12.4	0.1	0.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	4	2	5	12.9	0.4	83.3
32	Delhi	18	22	13	214.9	0.1	42.9
33	Jammu & Kashmir	313	417	193	136.4	1.4	78.5
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	3.0	0.0	-
35	Lakshadweep	8	4	3	0.7	4.3	0.0
36	Puducherry	4	5	3	16.6	0.2	100.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	350	455	223	400.9	0.6	77.1
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	5164	5610	4873	13923.3	0.3	78.9

+ ' Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 10A.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source: Report of Technical group on Population Projections(July, 2020) National Commission on Population, MoHFW
- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10A.2
Offences against State (IPC & SLL) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Offences against State			Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	The Official Secrets Act	Offences against State (Total)
		Total Offences	Sedition (Section 124A IPC)	Others (Section 121-123 IPC)					
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	11	0	11	0	60	2	1	74
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	31	10	0	41
3	Assam	4	0	4	1	200	73	0	278
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	15
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	1	0	1	5	0	7
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	2	28	2	1	33
8	Haryana	2	2	0	9	197	4	0	212
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	57
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	17	36	0	53
11	Karnataka	9	0	9	1	156	1	1	168
12	Kerala	1	0	1	1	210	30	9	251
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	6	25	6	0	37
14	Maharashtra	1	1	0	3	163	1	1	169
15	Manipur	20	2	18	1	5	113	0	139
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	26
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	2	19	0	21
20	Punjab	1	1	0	7	50	11	4	73
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	65	0	3	68
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4
23	Tamil Nadu	2	2	0	0	829	1	2	834
24	Telangana	1	0	1	0	91	0	0	92
25	Tripura	1	0	1	0	8	7	0	16
26	Uttar Pradesh	2	2	0	10	1511	224	2	1749
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
28	West Bengal	1	0	1	0	210	2	2	215
TOTAL STATE(S)		58	10	48	42	3959	565	26	4650
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	5
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
32	Delhi	0	0	0	1	4	7	1	13
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	1	14	178	0	193
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	2	30	185	6	223
TOTAL ALL INDIA		58	10	48	44	3989	750	32	4873

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10A.2 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 10A.3
Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Offences against State	693	58	0	751	0
1.1	Sedition	190	10	0	200	0
1.2	Others	503	48	0	551	0
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	106	44	0	150	0
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	3548	3989	1	7538	0
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	4037	750	7	4794	0
5	The Official Secrets Act	51	32	0	83	0
	Offences against State	8435	4873	8	13316	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 10A.3
Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Offences against State	0	0	0	5	1
1.1	Sedition	0	0	0	2	0
1.2	Others	0	0	0	3	1
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	3	8
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	0	0	0	79	90
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	6	0	0	25	10
5	The Official Secrets Act	1	0	0	3	1
	Offences against State	7	0	0	115	110

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.3 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 10A.3
Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Chargesheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Offences against State	39	0	45	31	6	37
1.1	Sedition	15	0	17	8	2	10
1.2	Others	24	0	28	23	4	27
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	12	0	23	15	17	32
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	607	2	778	1034	2307	3341
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	226	1	262	576	196	772
5	The Official Secrets Act	5	0	9	7	10	17
	Offences against State	889	3	1117	1663	2536	4199

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 10A.3
Police Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsngn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	Offences against State	82	1	2	668	45.1	88.9
1.1	Sedition	27	1	2	172	37.0	86.0
1.2	Others	55	0	0	496	49.1	90.0
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	55	0	0	95	58.2	63.3
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	4119	4	2	3415	81.1	45.3
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1040	0	0	3754	74.2	78.3
5	The Official Secrets Act	27	0	0	56	63.0	67.5
	Offences against State	5323	5	4	7988	78.9	60.0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.3 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 10A.4
Police Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	129	74	0	203	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	41	41	0	82	0
3	Assam	559	278	0	837	0
4	Bihar	149	15	0	164	0
5	Chhattisgarh	12	7	0	19	0
6	Goa	13	1	0	14	0
7	Gujarat	3	33	0	36	0
8	Haryana	63	212	0	275	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	23	57	0	80	0
10	Jharkhand	323	53	0	376	0
11	Karnataka	127	168	0	295	0
12	Kerala	268	251	1	520	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	21	37	0	58	0
14	Maharashtra	118	169	0	287	0
15	Manipur	2576	139	0	2715	0
16	Meghalaya	25	26	0	51	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	15	2	0	17	0
19	Odisha	37	21	0	58	0
20	Punjab	122	73	0	195	0
21	Rajasthan	18	68	0	86	0
22	Sikkim	3	4	0	7	0
23	Tamil Nadu	2372	834	0	3206	0
24	Telangana	37	92	0	129	0
25	Tripura	16	16	0	32	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	375	1749	0	2124	0
27	Uttarakhand	6	15	0	21	0
28	West Bengal	247	215	0	462	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		7698	4650	1	12349	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	5	0	5	0
30	Chandigarh	4	1	0	5	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	5	0	6	0
32	Delhi	29	13	0	42	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	692	193	7	892	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	6	3	0	9	0
36	Puducherry	5	3	0	8	0
TOTAL UT(S)		737	223	7	967	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		8435	4873	8	13316	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10A.4 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 10A.4
Police Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	2
3	Assam	0	0	0	6	13
4	Bihar	0	0	0	1	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	32	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	9	3
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	16	5
12	Kerala	2	0	0	2	4
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	3	4
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	9	2
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	9	12
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	23
24	Telangana	0	0	0	0	4
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	1
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	4	28
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	1	0	0	0	3
TOTAL STATE(S)		3	0	0	92	105
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	1
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	4	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	23	2
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	2
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		4	0	0	23	5
TOTAL ALL INDIA		7	0	0	115	110

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10A.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 10A.4
Police Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11 +Col.12+Col.13 +Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0	1	22	35	57
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8	0	11	9	11	20
3	Assam	208	1	228	100	111	211
4	Bihar	0	0	1	34	5	39
5	Chhattisgarh	2	0	2	1	5	6
6	Goa	5	0	5	8	0	8
7	Gujarat	2	0	2	1	26	27
8	Haryana	47	0	80	32	102	134
9	Himachal Pradesh	22	0	34	5	9	14
10	Jharkhand	10	0	10	60	10	70
11	Karnataka	22	0	43	63	57	120
12	Kerala	35	0	41	47	138	185
13	Madhya Pradesh	6	0	6	3	22	25
14	Maharashtra	29	2	38	66	75	141
15	Manipur	34	0	34	3	0	3
16	Meghalaya	19	0	19	1	1	2
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	2	0	2	5	0	5
19	Odisha	1	0	1	0	11	11
20	Punjab	14	0	25	24	12	36
21	Rajasthan	15	0	36	1	29	30
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	1	1
23	Tamil Nadu	101	0	124	467	194	661
24	Telangana	6	0	10	26	59	85
25	Tripura	8	0	9	1	4	5
26	Uttar Pradesh	142	0	174	253	1417	1670
27	Uttarakhand	5	0	5	0	9	9
28	West Bengal	48	0	51	81	108	189
TOTAL STATE(S)		792	3	992	1313	2451	3764
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	1	0	1	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	1	0	2	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	0	1	0	5	5
32	Delhi	4	0	4	2	4	6
33	Jammu & Kashmir	90	0	115	347	74	421
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	2	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	1	2	3
TOTAL UT(S)		97	0	125	350	85	435
TOTAL ALL INDIA		889	3	1117	1663	2536	4199

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10A.4 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 10A.4
Police Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19 *100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	58	0	0	145	98.3	71.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	31	0	0	51	64.5	62.2
3	Assam	439	0	0	398	48.1	47.6
4	Bihar	40	0	0	124	97.5	75.6
5	Chhattisgarh	8	0	0	11	75.0	57.9
6	Goa	13	0	0	1	61.5	7.1
7	Gujarat	29	0	1	7	93.1	19.4
8	Haryana	214	0	0	61	62.6	22.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	48	0	0	32	29.2	40.0
10	Jharkhand	80	0	0	296	87.5	78.7
11	Karnataka	163	0	0	132	73.6	44.7
12	Kerala	228	0	0	292	81.1	56.2
13	Madhya Pradesh	31	0	0	27	80.6	46.6
14	Maharashtra	179	0	0	108	78.8	37.6
15	Manipur	37	0	0	2678	8.1	98.6
16	Meghalaya	21	0	0	30	9.5	58.8
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Nagaland	7	0	0	10	71.4	58.8
19	Odisha	12	0	0	46	91.7	79.3
20	Punjab	61	1	0	133	59.0	68.2
21	Rajasthan	66	0	0	20	45.5	23.3
22	Sikkim	1	0	0	6	100.0	85.7
23	Tamil Nadu	785	4	0	2417	84.2	75.4
24	Telangana	95	0	0	34	89.5	26.4
25	Tripura	14	0	0	18	35.7	56.3
26	Uttar Pradesh	1844	0	0	280	90.6	13.2
27	Uttarakhand	14	0	0	7	64.3	33.3
28	West Bengal	241	0	0	221	78.4	47.8
TOTAL STATE(S)		4759	5	1	7585	79.1	61.4
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	1	0	0	4	0.0	80.0
30	Chandigarh	2	0	0	3	0.0	60.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	6	0	0	0	83.3	0.0
32	Delhi	14	0	0	28	42.9	66.7
33	Jammu & Kashmir	536	0	3	356	78.5	39.9
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	2	0	0	7	0.0	77.8
36	Puducherry	3	0	0	5	100.0	62.5
TOTAL UT(S)		564	0	3	403	77.1	41.7
TOTAL ALL INDIA		5323	5	4	7988	78.9	60.0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10A.4 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 10A.5
Court Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3 +Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Offences against State	633	37	670	0	0
1.1	Sedition	131	10	141	0	0
1.2	Others	502	27	529	0	0
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	193	32	225	0	0
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	25729	3341	29070	20	53
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	3177	772	3949	130	24
5	The Official Secrets Act	192	17	209	1	1
	Offences against State	29924	4199	34123	151	78

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.5 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 10A.5
Court Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compound ed or Compromis ed	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	Offences against State	1	0	2	3	0
1.1	Sedition	1	0	0	1	0
1.2	Others	0	0	2	2	0
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	129	37	11	250	12
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	8	0	1	163	4
5	The Official Secrets Act	1	0	0	3	0
	Offences against State	139	37	14	419	16

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 10A.5
Court Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13 +Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Offences against State	0	1	1	1	22
1.1	Sedition	0	0	0	0	12
1.2	Others	0	1	1	1	10
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	1	0	1	1	4
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	587	431	1018	132	907
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	25	29	54	1	61
5	The Official Secrets Act	5	1	6	0	4
	Offences against State	618	462	1080	135	998

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 10A.5
Court Disposal of Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Offences against State	24	27	643	4.2	96.0
1.1	Sedition	12	13	128	0.0	90.8
1.2	Others	12	14	515	8.3	97.4
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	6	6	219	16.7	97.3
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	2057	2307	26763	49.5	92.1
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	116	279	3670	46.6	92.9
5	The Official Secrets Act	10	13	196	60.0	93.8
	Offences against State	2213	2632	31491	48.8	92.3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.5 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 10A.6
Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	242	57	299	1	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	47	20	67	0	0
3	Assam	1797	211	2008	8	78
4	Bihar	826	39	865	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	50	6	56	0	0
6	Goa	40	8	48	0	0
7	Gujarat	225	27	252	0	0
8	Haryana	3021	134	3155	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	252	14	266	1	0
10	Jharkhand	319	70	389	0	0
11	Karnataka	667	120	787	0	0
12	Kerala	1635	185	1820	3	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	110	25	135	0	0
14	Maharashtra	1594	141	1735	0	0
15	Manipur	66	3	69	0	0
16	Meghalaya	46	2	48	0	0
17	Mizoram	3	0	3	0	0
18	Nagaland	28	5	33	0	0
19	Odisha	74	11	85	0	0
20	Punjab	181	36	217	0	0
21	Rajasthan	359	30	389	0	0
22	Sikkim	3	1	4	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	5016	661	5677	7	0
24	Telangana	316	85	401	0	0
25	Tripura	27	5	32	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	10587	1670	12257	78	0
27	Uttarakhand	34	9	43	0	0
28	West Bengal	1112	189	1301	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	28677	3764	32441	98	78
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	13	0	13	0	0
30	Chandigarh	2	0	2	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	4	5	9	0	0
32	Delhi	74	6	80	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1103	421	1524	53	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	10	0	10	0	0
36	Puducherry	41	3	44	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	1247	435	1682	53	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	29924	4199	34123	151	78

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10A.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 10A.6
Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+C ol.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0	0	2	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	21	0	0	107	4
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	1	1	6
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	0	2	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	1	0	0	1	0
12	Kerala	0	0	3	6	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	2	0	0	2	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	7	14	0
24	Telangana	8	0	0	8	5
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	105	37	2	222	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	1
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		139	37	13	365	16
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	1	1	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	53	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	1	54	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		139	37	14	419	16

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10A.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 10A.6
Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	18	26	44	0	40
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	1	4
3	Assam	3	0	3	0	30
4	Bihar	1	0	1	0	1
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	1
6	Goa	2	0	2	0	1
7	Gujarat	1	1	2	1	5
8	Haryana	19	0	19	1	194
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	23
10	Jharkhand	1	2	3	0	13
11	Karnataka	4	4	8	0	34
12	Kerala	17	2	19	3	24
13	Madhya Pradesh	11	4	15	3	2
14	Maharashtra	21	4	25	23	41
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	2	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	3
20	Punjab	5	1	6	0	7
21	Rajasthan	7	0	7	0	9
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	152	7	159	2	421
24	Telangana	27	17	44	0	24
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	2
26	Uttar Pradesh	310	393	703	18	87
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	1
28	West Bengal	1	0	1	80	8
TOTAL STATE(S)		601	461	1062	134	975
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	6	0	6	0	2
33	Jammu & Kashmir	10	1	11	1	21
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		17	1	18	1	23
TOTAL ALL INDIA		618	462	1080	135	998

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10A.6 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 10A.6
Court Disposal of Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16 +Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	84	86	213	52.4	71.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6	6	61	16.7	91.0
3	Assam	33	140	1868	9.1	93.0
4	Bihar	2	2	863	50.0	99.8
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	55	0.0	98.2
6	Goa	3	3	45	66.7	93.8
7	Gujarat	8	8	244	25.0	96.8
8	Haryana	214	215	2940	8.9	93.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	23	25	241	0.0	90.6
10	Jharkhand	16	16	373	18.8	95.9
11	Karnataka	42	43	744	19.0	94.5
12	Kerala	46	52	1768	41.3	97.1
13	Madhya Pradesh	20	20	115	75.0	85.2
14	Maharashtra	89	91	1644	28.1	94.8
15	Manipur	0	0	69	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	2	2	46	0.0	95.8
17	Mizoram	0	0	3	-	100.0
18	Nagaland	0	0	33	-	100.0
19	Odisha	3	3	82	0.0	96.5
20	Punjab	13	13	204	46.2	94.0
21	Rajasthan	16	16	373	43.8	95.9
22	Sikkim	0	0	4	-	100.0
23	Tamil Nadu	582	596	5081	27.3	89.5
24	Telangana	68	76	325	64.7	81.0
25	Tripura	2	2	30	0.0	93.8
26	Uttar Pradesh	808	1030	11227	87.0	91.6
27	Uttarakhand	1	1	42	0.0	97.7
28	West Bengal	89	89	1212	1.1	93.2
TOTAL STATE(S)		2171	2536	29905	48.9	92.2
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	13	-	100.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	2	-	100.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	9	-	100.0
32	Delhi	8	9	71	75.0	88.8
33	Jammu & Kashmir	33	86	1438	33.3	94.4
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	10	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	1	1	43	100.0	97.7
TOTAL UT(S)		42	96	1586	42.9	94.3
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2213	2632	31491	48.8	92.3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10A.6 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 10A.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Offences against State	85	2	0	87
1.1	Sedition	15	0	0	15
1.2	Others	70	2	0	72
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	57	1	0	58
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	6035	47	8	6090
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	2890	24	0	2914
5	The Official Secrets Act	31	0	0	31
	Offences against State	9098	74	8	9180

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.7 Page 1 of 3

TABLE 10A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Offences against State	52	0	0	52	1	0	0	1
1.1	Sedition	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
1.2	Others	38	0	0	38	1	0	0	1
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	39	0	0	39	1	0	0	1
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	6787	46	8	6841	2623	2	0	2625
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	2777	9	0	2786	118	0	0	118
5	The Official Secrets Act	28	0	0	28	16	0	0	16
	Offences against State	9683	55	8	9746	2759	2	0	2761

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.7 Page 2 of 3

TABLE 10A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Offences against State (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	Offences against State	1	0	0	1	32	0	0	32
1.1	Sedition	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	22
1.2	Others	1	0	0	1	10	0	0	10
2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	1	0	0	1	19	0	0	19
3	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	161	0	0	161	1494	14	0	1508
4	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1	0	0	1	86	2	0	88
5	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
	Offences against State	164	0	0	164	1635	16	0	1651

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10A.7 Page 3 of 3

TABLE 10A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	40	4	0	44	176	5	0	181
2	Arunachal Pradesh	36	2	0	38	25	2	0	27
3	Assam	364	1	0	365	257	0	0	257
4	Bihar	54	0	0	54	68	0	0	68
5	Chhattisgarh	16	0	0	16	15	0	0	15
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
7	Gujarat	39	0	0	39	50	0	0	50
8	Haryana	390	5	0	395	374	5	0	379
9	Himachal Pradesh	27	1	0	28	33	5	0	38
10	Jharkhand	73	0	0	73	98	0	0	98
11	Karnataka	121	0	0	121	192	0	0	192
12	Kerala	382	4	8	394	425	3	8	436
13	Madhya Pradesh	11	0	0	11	40	0	0	40
14	Maharashtra	136	0	0	136	223	0	0	223
15	Manipur	128	7	0	135	3	0	0	3
16	Meghalaya	68	7	0	75	7	0	0	7
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	5
19	Odisha	2	0	0	2	13	0	0	13
20	Punjab	127	0	0	127	79	0	0	79
21	Rajasthan	83	3	0	86	83	3	0	86
22	Sikkim	5	1	0	6	1	0	0	1
23	Tamil Nadu	2040	29	0	2069	1039	6	0	1045
24	Telangana	28	0	0	28	110	0	0	110
25	Tripura	22	0	0	22	14	0	0	14
26	Uttar Pradesh	3317	3	0	3320	4514	19	0	4533
27	Uttarakhand	5	1	0	6	10	1	0	11
28	West Bengal	305	0	0	305	484	0	0	484
	TOTAL STATE(S)	7824	68	8	7900	8346	49	8	8403
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	5
32	Delhi	31	1	0	32	20	0	0	20
33	Jammu & Kashmir	1225	5	0	1230	1305	6	0	1311
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	9	0	0	9	7	0	0	7
	TOTAL UT(S)	1274	6	0	1280	1337	6	0	1343
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	9098	74	8	9180	9683	55	8	9746

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10A.8 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 10A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Offences against State (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transg ender	Total	Male	Female	Transg ender	Total	Male	Female	Transg ender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	107	1	0	108	0	0	0	0	83	1	0	84
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	5
3	Assam	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	35
4	Bihar	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
6	Goa	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	9	0	0	9	1	0	0	1	12	3	0	15
8	Haryana	23	0	0	23	1	0	0	1	259	0	0	259
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40
10	Jharkhand	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
11	Karnataka	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	52
12	Kerala	40	0	0	40	3	0	0	3	45	0	0	45
13	Madhya Pradesh	16	0	0	16	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	2
14	Maharashtra	30	0	0	30	31	0	0	31	63	1	0	64
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	23	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
20	Punjab	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
21	Rajasthan	17	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	267	1	0	268	2	0	0	2	671	9	0	680
24	Telangana	51	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	41
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
26	Uttar Pradesh	2123	0	0	2123	18	0	0	18	203	0	0	203
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
28	West Bengal	2	0	0	2	80	0	0	80	14	0	0	14
	TOTAL STATE(S)	2719	2	0	2721	163	0	0	163	1573	15	0	1588
UNION TERRITORIES:													
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	26	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
33	Jammu & Kashmir	13	0	0	13	1	0	0	1	60	1	0	61
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	40	0	0	40	1	0	0	1	62	1	0	63
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	2759	2	0	2761	164	0	0	164	1635	16	0	1651

- As per data provided by States/UTs

- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10A.8 Page 2 of 2

Chapter 10B

Crimes By Extremists/ Insurgents/ Terrorists

(States & UTs)

TABLE 10B.1
Crimes by North-East Insurgents (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	IPC Crimes				
		Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Hurt / Grievous Hurt (Sec.324,325 & 326 IPC)	Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363-369 IPC)	Rape (Sec.376 IPC)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	2	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	0	0	2	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	0	0	0	2	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10B.1 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 10B.1
Crimes by North-East Insurgents (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	IPC Crimes					
		Theft (Sec.379 IPC)	Extortion (Sec.384- 389 IPC)	Loot (Robbery & Dacoity) (Sec.392- 398 IPC)	Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)	Criminal Intimidation/T hreatening (Sec.506 IPC r/w Other IPC)	Offences against State (Sec.121,12 1A, 122, 123, 124A IPC)
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	7	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	6	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	2	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	13	0	0	2	0
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	0	13	0	0	2	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10B.1 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 10B.1
Crimes by North-East Insurgents (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Other IPC Crimes	SLL Crimes			
			The Arms Act, 1959	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act, 1967	The Explosives and Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984
[1]	[2]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	4	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	3	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	113	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	1	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
25	Tripura	3	0	5	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		3	1	125	0	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		3	1	125	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10B.1 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 10B.1
Crimes by North-East Insurgents (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	SLL Crimes		Total Crimes Committed by North East Insurgents
		The Information Technology Act/Cyber Terrorism, 2000	Other SLL Crimes	
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]
STATES:				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	13
3	Assam	0	0	3
4	Bihar	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	113
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	1	8
19	Odisha	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	10
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	1	147
UNION TERRITORIES:				
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	1	147

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10B.1 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 10B.2
Crimes by Left-Wing Extremists (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	IPC Crimes				
		Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Hurt / Grievous Hurt (Sec.324,325 & 326 IPC)	Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363-369 IPC)	Rape (Sec.376 IPC)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	56	102	0	4	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	10	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	1	5	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	5	6	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	17	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		74	130	0	4	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		74	130	0	4	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10B.2 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 10B.2
Crimes by Left-Wing Extremists (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	IPC Crimes					
		Theft (Sec.379 IPC)	Extortion (Sec.384- 389 IPC)	Loot (Robbery & Dacoity) (Sec.392- 398 IPC)	Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)	Criminal Intimidation/ Threatening (Sec.506 IPC r/w Other IPC)	Offences against State (Sec.121,12 1A, 122, 123, 124A IPC)
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	9	27	0	1
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	4	0	0	31	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	2	4	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	1	1	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	4	12	32	31	3
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		0	4	12	32	31	3

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10B.2 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 10B.2
Crimes by Left-Wing Extremists (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Other IPC Crimes	SLL Crimes			
			The Arms Act, 1959	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act, 1967	The Explosives and Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984
[1]	[2]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	15	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	8	0	4	41	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	90	1	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	30	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	6	3	0
14	Maharashtra	2	0	1	1	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	21	1	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		136	2	41	45	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		136	2	41	45	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10B.2 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 10B.2
Crimes by Left-Wing Extremists (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	SLL Crimes		Total Crimes Committed by LWEs
		The Information Technology Act/Cyber Terrorism, 2000	Other SLL Crimes	
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]
STATES:				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	19
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	16	268
6	Goa	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	136
11	Karnataka	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	30
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	15
14	Maharashtra	0	0	21
15	Manipur	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	8	49
25	Tripura	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	24	538
UNION TERRITORIES:				
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	0	24	538

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10B.2 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 10B.3
Crimes by Terrorists (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	IPC Crimes				
		Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Hurt / Grievous Hurt (Sec.324,325 & 326 IPC)	Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363-369 IPC)	Rape (Sec.376 IPC)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		0	0	0	0	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	9	1	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		9	1	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		9	1	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10B.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 10B.3
Crimes by Terrorists (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	IPC Crimes					
		Theft (Sec.379 IPC)	Extortion (Sec.384-389 IPC)	Loot (Robbery & Dacoity) (Sec.392-398 IPC)	Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)	Criminal Intimidation/T hreatening (Sec.506 IPC r/w Other IPC)	Offences against State (Sec.121,121A, 122, 123, 124A IPC)
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	0	0	0	0	2
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	0	0	0	0	0	2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10B.3 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 10B.3
Crimes by Terrorists (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Other IPC Crimes	SLL Crimes			
			The Arms Act, 1959	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act, 1967	The Explosives and Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984
[1]	[2]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	0	0	0	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	3	50	83	5	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	3	50	83	5	0
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	3	50	83	5	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10B.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 10B.3
Crimes by Terrorists (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	SLL Crimes		Total Crimes Committed by Terrorists
		The Information Technology Act/Cyber Terrorism, 2000	Other SLL Crimes	
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]
STATES:				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0
12	Kerala	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	0	0	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	0	0	2
UNION TERRITORIES:				
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	151
34	Ladakh	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	0	0	151
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	0	0	153

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 10B.3 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 10B.4

Incidents of Violence by Extremists/ Insurgents/ Terrorists - 2023

SL	Attackers	Cases Registered relating to Attacks	No. of Incidents / Attacks						
			On PS or Camp	On Railway Track or Infrastructure	On Telephone Exchange or Tower	On School Buildings (Govt.+Pvt)	On Economic Establishments (Govt.+Pvt.)	Attack on Other Establishments	Total Incidents of Attacks
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1	North-East Insurgency	18	1	0	0	0	9	0	10
2	Left Wing Extremists	187	53	0	1	0	0	70	124
	Terrorists	26	20	0	0	0	3	6	29
3.1	Jihadi Terrorists	16	8	0	0	0	3	4	15
3.2	Other Terrorists	10	12	0	0	0	0	2	14

SL	Attackers	Casualty in Death of Civilians			Casualty in Death of Police/ State/ Army Personnel					
		Civilians	Informers	Total Civilians	Police Personnel	CAPFs	Army Personnel	Home Guards	SPOs	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]
1	North-East Insurgency	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Left Wing Extremists	42	6	48	8	6	6	0	0	20
	Terrorists	10	0	10	1	0	24	0	0	25
3.1	Jihadi Terrorists	3	0	3	0	0	10	0	0	10
3.2	Other Terrorists	7	0	7	1	0	14	0	0	15

SL	Attackers	Civilians Injured			Police/State/ Army Personnel Injured					
		Civilians	Informers	Total Civilians	Police Personnel	CAPFs	Army Personnel	Home Guards	SPOs	Total
[1]	[2]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]
1	North-East Insurgency	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Left Wing Extremists	10	3	13	22	39	3	0	1	65
	Terrorists	17	0	17	2	0	14	0	1	17
3.1	Jihadi Terrorists	4	0	4	1	0	7	0	0	8
3.2	Other Terrorists	13	0	13	1	0	7	0	1	9

SL	Attackers	Number of Extremists / Attackers								
		Killed			Arrested			Surrendered		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
[1]	[2]	[29]	[30]	[31]	[32]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]
1	North-East Insurgency	0	0	0	12	0	12	2	0	2
2	Left Wing Extremists	21	3	24	301	17	318	262	54	316
	Terrorists	36	0	36	24	0	24	0	0	0
3.1	Jihadi Terrorists	19	0	19	7	0	7	0	0	0
3.2	Other Terrorists	17	0	17	17	0	17	0	0	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.4 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 10B.5

Arms Taken Away from Police/CAPFs by Extremists/Insurgents/Terrorists - 2023

SL	Arm Type	No. of Arms	Ammunition
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	LMG/Other Machine Gun	2	6
2	Rifle	318	17940
2.1	AK47/56/74/87	37	1893
2.2	SLR	134	8384
2.3	INSAS	43	2442
2.4	.303	94	4683
2.5	Other Rifles	10	538
3	Carbine/Stun-Gun	18	638
4	Gun	57	38
5	Musket	0	0
6	Pistol	193	953
7	Revolver	18	205
8	Other Fire Arms	100	166
Total		706	19946

Items Taken Away from Police/CAPFs by Extremists/Insurgents/Terrorists - 2023

S. No	Item	Number of Items
A1	Mobiles	0
A2	GPS	0
A3	Radio Sets	0
A4	Wireless Sets	1
A5	Binoculars	0
A6	Night Vision Camera	0
A7	Compass	0
A8	Others	0
A	Total	1
B	Cash in Rs	161500

Items Recovered from Extremists/Insurgents/Terrorists - 2023

S. No	Item	Number of Items
A1	Mobiles	120
A2	GPS	1
A3	Radio Sets	1
A4	Wireless Sets	16
A5	Binoculars	4
A6	Night Vision Camera	0
A7	Compass	1
A8	Literature	80
A9	Others	121
A	Total	344
B	Drugs in KG	45.9
C	Cash in Rs	24397920

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 10B.5 Page 1 of 1

Chapter 11

Environment Related Offences (States & UTs)

TABLE 11.1
Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2021-2023

SL	State/UT	2021	2022	2023	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs)	Rate of Environment Offences (2023)	Chargesheeting Rate (2023)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	420	1294	47	532.2	0.1	95.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	3	1	15.7	0.1	-
3	Assam	108	77	55	358.2	0.2	52.9
4	Bihar	56	78	60	1273.7	0.0	100.0
5	Chhattisgarh	51	87	229	302.9	0.8	100.0
6	Goa	2	7	6	15.8	0.4	100.0
7	Gujarat	46	45	282	717.9	0.4	99.6
8	Haryana	35	49	116	303.3	0.4	90.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	163	112	151	74.8	2.0	69.0
10	Jharkhand	272	96	148	396.3	0.4	87.4
11	Karnataka	324	343	1589	678.3	2.3	98.6
12	Kerala	2659	5262	8786	358.2	24.5	100.0
13	Madhya Pradesh	59	79	358	869.2	0.4	98.6
14	Maharashtra	1094	2478	4854	1267.1	3.8	99.7
15	Manipur	1	1	1	32.3	0.0	-
16	Meghalaya	7	39	16	33.6	0.5	0.0
17	Mizoram	3	6	3	12.4	0.2	100.0
18	Nagaland	0	1	0	22.4	0.0	-
19	Odisha	2	0	7	463.7	0.0	100.0
20	Punjab	50	60	64	308.0	0.2	97.4
21	Rajasthan	9387	9529	7794	813.2	9.6	99.7
22	Sikkim	1	0	0	6.9	0.0	-
23	Tamil Nadu	46458	30870	41304	769.4	53.7	97.1
24	Telangana	518	641	358	381.4	0.9	97.1
25	Tripura	3	1	5	41.6	0.1	83.3
26	Uttar Pradesh	1573	1486	1804	2364.8	0.8	95.6
27	Uttarakhand	912	58	572	116.8	4.9	97.9
28	West Bengal	88	66	78	992.4	0.1	79.5
	TOTAL STATE(S)	64294	52768	68688	13522.4	5.1	97.9
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	1	4.0	0.2	0.0
30	Chandigarh	2	2	3	12.4	0.2	100.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	12.9	0.0	-
32	Delhi	66	7	13	214.9	0.1	90.9
33	Jammu & Kashmir	85	30	34	136.4	0.2	64.1
34	Ladakh	0	1	0	3.0	0.0	-
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	0	0.7	0.0	100.0
36	Puducherry	23	111	255	16.6	15.4	100.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	177	152	306	400.9	0.8	95.4
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	64471	52920	68994	13923.3	5.0	97.9

+ ' Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 11.1 Page 1 of 1

- Population Source: Report of Technical group on Population Projections(July, 2020) National Commission on Population, MoHFW
- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 11.2
Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise & Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	The Environmental (Protection) Act, 1986	The Air (1981) & The Water Prevention & Control of Pollution Act, 1974	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act, 2003	Noise Pollution Acts (State/Central)	The National Green Tribunal Act, 2010	Environment Related Acts (Total)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	0	0	0	42	0	0	47
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
3	Assam	26	18	0	0	11	0	0	55
4	Bihar	29	25	0	0	0	6	0	60
5	Chhattisgarh	0	11	0	0	31	187	0	229
6	Goa	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	6
7	Gujarat	0	1	5	0	276	0	0	282
8	Haryana	6	9	4	3	91	3	0	116
9	Himachal Pradesh	141	10	0	0	0	0	0	151
10	Jharkhand	139	2	5	0	2	0	0	148
11	Karnataka	98	11	0	0	1480	0	0	1589
12	Kerala	3	1	2	1	8779	0	0	8786
13	Madhya Pradesh	5	14	0	1	21	317	0	358
14	Maharashtra	17	27	257	14	4539	0	0	4854
15	Manipur	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
17	Mizoram	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
20	Punjab	9	18	3	0	34	0	0	64
21	Rajasthan	232	181	0	0	1535	5846	0	7794
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	3	2	0	46	41241	12	0	41304
24	Telangana	4	0	12	0	342	0	0	358
25	Tripura	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
26	Uttar Pradesh	1282	116	85	3	52	266	0	1804
27	Uttarakhand	40	5	0	0	527	0	0	572
28	West Bengal	13	41	12	0	12	0	0	78
TOTAL STATE(S)		2057	502	389	68	59019	6637	16	68688
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	8	0	0	5	0	0	13
33	Jammu & Kashmir	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	34
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	255	0	0	255
TOTAL UT(S)		19	24	0	0	260	3	0	306
TOTAL ALL INDIA		2076	526	389	68	59279	6640	16	68994

- As per data provided by States/UTs
- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 11.3
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	832	2076	0	2908	0
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	348	526	15	889	0
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	233	389	1	623	0
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	42	68	0	110	0
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	19625	59279	0	78904	0
6	Noise Pollution Acts	45	6640	0	6685	0
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	57	16	0	73	0
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	21182	68994	16	90192	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.3 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 11.3
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	7	0	0	32	27
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	5	0	0	2	10
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	2	1	4
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	1	1
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	1	0	0	3	39
6	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	1	6
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	13	0	2	40	87

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.3 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 11.3
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	121	0	180	346	1524	1870
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	48	0	60	103	379	482
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	13	0	20	83	246	329
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	1	0	3	11	5	16
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	887	7	936	3672	45159	48831
6	Noise Pollution Acts	2	0	9	2	6599	6601
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	7	0	7	0	0	0
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	1079	7	1215	4217	53912	58129

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.3 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 11.3
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15+18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19*100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6*100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2057	0	0	851	90.9	29.3
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	547	0	0	342	88.1	38.5
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	349	0	0	274	94.3	44.0
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	19	0	0	91	84.2	82.7
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	49768	2	3	29134	98.1	36.9
6	Noise Pollution Acts	6610	0	0	75	99.9	1.1
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	7	0	0	66	0.0	90.4
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	59357	2	3	30833	97.9	34.2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.3 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 11.4
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+Col.4+Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	254	47	0	301	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0	2	0
3	Assam	43	55	0	98	0
4	Bihar	202	60	15	277	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	229	0	230	0
6	Goa	6	6	0	12	0
7	Gujarat	4	282	0	286	0
8	Haryana	22	116	0	138	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	56	151	0	207	0
10	Jharkhand	243	148	0	391	0
11	Karnataka	94	1589	0	1683	0
12	Kerala	13	8786	1	8800	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	21	358	0	379	0
14	Maharashtra	646	4854	0	5500	0
15	Manipur	10	1	0	11	0
16	Meghalaya	72	16	0	88	0
17	Mizoram	0	3	0	3	0
18	Nagaland	1	0	0	1	0
19	Odisha	9	7	0	16	0
20	Punjab	82	64	0	146	0
21	Rajasthan	42	7794	0	7836	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	18954	41304	0	60258	0
24	Telangana	60	358	0	418	0
25	Tripura	2	5	0	7	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	101	1804	0	1905	0
27	Uttarakhand	26	572	0	598	0
28	West Bengal	57	78	0	135	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		21022	68688	16	89726	0
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	1	0	1	0
30	Chandigarh	4	3	0	7	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	41	13	0	54	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	38	34	0	72	0
34	Ladakh	5	0	0	5	0
35	Lakshadweep	3	0	0	3	0
36	Puducherry	69	255	0	324	0
TOTAL UT(S)		160	306	0	466	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		21182	68994	16	90192	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 11.4 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 11.4
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Transferred to Other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during Investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of law or Civil Dispute
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	5
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	4	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	5	7
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	2	0	0	2	1
12	Kerala	1	0	0	0	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	4
14	Maharashtra	0	0	2	0	3
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	1
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	11	2
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	36
24	Telangana	0	0	0	4	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	4	22
27	Uttarakhand	4	0	0	0	0
28	West Bengal	5	0	0	0	1
TOTAL STATE(S)		12	0	2	30	87
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	1	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	10	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		1	0	0	10	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		13	0	2	40	87

● As per data provided by States/UTs

● States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 11.4 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 11.4
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Final Report			Charge Sheets Submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+Col.11 +Col.12+Col13+ Col.14)	Cases ChargeSheeted Out of cases From Prev. Year	Cases Charge sheeted Out of Cases during the year	Cases Charge sheeted (Col.16+Col.17)
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0	6	102	24	126
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	27	0	32	12	24	36
4	Bihar	0	0	0	74	45	119
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	227	227
6	Goa	0	0	0	5	3	8
7	Gujarat	1	0	1	0	258	258
8	Haryana	6	0	10	13	78	91
9	Himachal Pradesh	23	0	35	31	47	78
10	Jharkhand	15	0	15	50	54	104
11	Karnataka	17	0	20	60	1480	1540
12	Kerala	2	0	2	12	8751	8763
13	Madhya Pradesh	1	0	5	14	335	349
14	Maharashtra	7	0	12	343	4035	4378
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	7	0	7	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	2	2
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	1	4	5
20	Punjab	1	0	2	46	28	74
21	Rajasthan	9	0	22	28	7658	7686
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	883	7	926	3173	28276	31449
24	Telangana	0	0	4	49	87	136
25	Tripura	1	0	1	1	4	5
26	Uttar Pradesh	54	0	80	83	1647	1730
27	Uttarakhand	8	0	8	13	551	564
28	West Bengal	11	0	12	22	44	66
TOTAL STATE(S)		1074	7	1200	4132	53662	57794
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	3	0	3
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	1	0	1	7	3	10
33	Jammu & Kashmir	4	0	14	11	14	25
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	1	0	1
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	63	233	296
TOTAL UT(S)		5	0	15	85	250	335
TOTAL ALL INDIA		1079	7	1215	4217	53912	58129

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 11.4 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 11.4
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+8+15 +18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Invsgn.at end of the year (Col.6-9-19-20)	Chargesheeting Rate (Col.18/19 *100)	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/6 *100)
[1]	[2]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	132	2	0	167	95.5	55.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
3	Assam	68	0	0	30	52.9	30.6
4	Bihar	119	0	0	158	100.0	57.0
5	Chhattisgarh	227	0	0	3	100.0	1.3
6	Goa	8	0	0	4	100.0	33.3
7	Gujarat	259	0	3	27	99.6	9.4
8	Haryana	101	0	0	37	90.1	26.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	113	0	0	94	69.0	45.4
10	Jharkhand	119	0	0	272	87.4	69.6
11	Karnataka	1562	0	0	121	98.6	7.2
12	Kerala	8766	0	0	34	100.0	0.4
13	Madhya Pradesh	354	0	0	25	98.6	6.6
14	Maharashtra	4390	0	0	1110	99.7	20.2
15	Manipur	0	0	0	11	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	7	0	0	81	0.0	92.0
17	Mizoram	2	0	0	1	100.0	33.3
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
19	Odisha	5	0	0	11	100.0	68.8
20	Punjab	76	0	0	70	97.4	47.9
21	Rajasthan	7708	0	0	128	99.7	1.6
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	-	-
23	Tamil Nadu	32375	0	0	27883	97.1	46.3
24	Telangana	140	0	0	278	97.1	66.5
25	Tripura	6	0	0	1	83.3	14.3
26	Uttar Pradesh	1810	0	0	95	95.6	5.0
27	Uttarakhand	576	0	0	22	97.9	3.7
28	West Bengal	83	0	0	52	79.5	38.5
TOTAL STATE(S)		59006	2	3	30718	97.9	34.2
UNION TERRITORIES:							
29	A&N Islands	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
30	Chandigarh	3	0	0	4	100.0	57.1
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	-	-
32	Delhi	11	0	0	43	90.9	79.6
33	Jammu & Kashmir	39	0	0	33	64.1	45.8
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	5	-	100.0
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	2	100.0	66.7
36	Puducherry	296	0	0	28	100.0	8.6
TOTAL UT(S)		351	0	0	115	95.4	24.7
TOTAL ALL INDIA		59357	2	3	30833	97.9	34.2

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 11.4 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 11.5
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3 +Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	19741	1870	21611	2	0
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	3914	482	4396	2	0
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	2222	329	2551	1	0
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	737	16	753	0	0
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	52146	48831	100977	24	22
6	Noise Pollution Acts	9394	6601	15995	1	21
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	285	0	285	0	0
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	88439	58129	146568	30	43

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.5 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 11.5
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2	27	0	31	3
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	3	23	2	30	2
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	1	0	0	2	0
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	1	0	0	1	0
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	46	0	9	101	1
6	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	22	0
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	53	50	11	187	6

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.5 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 11.5
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13 +Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	745	23	768	37	631
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	207	9	216	12	57
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	33	0	33	2	36
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	17	1	18	0	25
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	15434	27154	42588	27	1466
6	Noise Pollution Acts	1875	3890	5765	10	105
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	1	0
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	18311	31077	49388	89	2320

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.5 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 11.5
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18)*100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5)*100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	1436	1467	20144	53.5	93.2
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	285	315	4081	75.8	92.8
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	71	73	2478	46.5	97.1
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	43	44	709	41.9	94.2
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	44081	44182	56795	96.6	56.2
6	Noise Pollution Acts	5880	5902	10093	98.0	63.1
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	1	1	284	0.0	99.6
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	51797	51984	94584	95.3	64.5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.5 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 11.6
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn from Prosecution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	398	126	524	1	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	17	0	17	0	0
3	Assam	423	36	459	0	0
4	Bihar	731	119	850	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	115	227	342	0	0
6	Goa	64	8	72	0	0
7	Gujarat	471	258	729	0	0
8	Haryana	214	91	305	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1571	78	1649	2	0
10	Jharkhand	602	104	706	0	0
11	Karnataka	1466	1540	3006	2	0
12	Kerala	13311	8763	22074	7	0
13	Madhya Pradesh	282	349	631	0	0
14	Maharashtra	4122	4378	8500	0	0
15	Manipur	2	0	2	0	0
16	Meghalaya	148	0	148	0	0
17	Mizoram	6	2	8	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	9	5	14	0	0
20	Punjab	149	74	223	0	0
21	Rajasthan	16796	7686	24482	0	22
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	31504	31449	62953	15	21
24	Telangana	558	136	694	1	0
25	Tripura	1	5	6	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	13174	1730	14904	2	0
27	Uttarakhand	1216	564	1780	0	0
28	West Bengal	508	66	574	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		87858	57794	145652	30	43
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	3	0	3	0	0
30	Chandigarh	8	3	11	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	1	0	1	0	0
32	Delhi	80	10	90	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	333	25	358	0	0
34	Ladakh	2	0	2	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	3	1	4	0	0
36	Puducherry	151	296	447	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		581	335	916	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		88439	58129	146568	30	43

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 11.6 Page 1 of 4

TABLE 11.6
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off without trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+ Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
[1]	[2]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	0	7	12	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	8	0	0	8	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	2	4	0
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0
11	Karnataka	0	0	0	2	2
12	Kerala	36	0	1	44	1
13	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
14	Maharashtra	1	0	1	2	0
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
21	Rajasthan	0	0	0	22	0
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	4	0	0	40	0
24	Telangana	0	0	0	1	0
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	0	50	0	52	0
27	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	3
28	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL STATE(S)		53	50	11	187	6
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDIA		53	50	11	187	6

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 11.6 Page 2 of 4

TABLE 11.6
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	22	23	45	0	220
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0
3	Assam	3	1	4	0	17
4	Bihar	7	0	7	0	2
5	Chhattisgarh	0	218	218	0	4
6	Goa	0	0	0	2	1
7	Gujarat	20	118	138	0	9
8	Haryana	4	4	8	0	6
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	1	4	0	106
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	1	65
11	Karnataka	198	779	977	1	96
12	Kerala	2782	3381	6163	1	18
13	Madhya Pradesh	36	131	167	0	4
14	Maharashtra	453	2522	2975	30	70
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	1	0
17	Mizoram	1	2	3	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	10	14	24	0	4
21	Rajasthan	3250	4052	7302	38	271
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	11045	19688	30733	0	1309
24	Telangana	53	30	83	0	11
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	394	14	408	13	92
27	Uttarakhand	12	6	18	0	2
28	West Bengal	1	0	1	0	9
TOTAL STATE(S)		18294	30984	49278	88	2316
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	2	2	4	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	2	0	2	1	4
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	13	91	104	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		17	93	110	1	4
TOTAL ALL INDIA		18311	31077	49388	89	2320

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 11.6 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 11.6
Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16 +Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5-Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
[1]	[2]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	265	277	247	17.0	47.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	16	0.0	94.1
3	Assam	21	29	430	19.0	93.7
4	Bihar	9	9	841	77.8	98.9
5	Chhattisgarh	222	222	120	98.2	35.1
6	Goa	3	3	69	0.0	95.8
7	Gujarat	147	147	582	93.9	79.8
8	Haryana	14	14	291	57.1	95.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	110	114	1535	3.6	93.1
10	Jharkhand	66	66	640	0.0	90.7
11	Karnataka	1074	1076	1930	91.0	64.2
12	Kerala	6182	6226	15848	99.7	71.8
13	Madhya Pradesh	171	171	460	97.7	72.9
14	Maharashtra	3075	3077	5423	96.7	63.8
15	Manipur	0	0	2	-	100.0
16	Meghalaya	1	1	147	0.0	99.3
17	Mizoram	3	3	5	100.0	62.5
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	-	-
19	Odisha	0	0	14	-	100.0
20	Punjab	28	28	195	85.7	87.4
21	Rajasthan	7611	7633	16849	95.9	68.8
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	-	-
23	Tamil Nadu	32042	32082	30871	95.9	49.0
24	Telangana	94	95	599	88.3	86.3
25	Tripura	0	0	6	-	100.0
26	Uttar Pradesh	513	565	14339	79.5	96.2
27	Uttarakhand	20	20	1760	90.0	98.9
28	West Bengal	10	10	564	10.0	98.3
TOTAL STATE(S)		51682	51869	93783	95.3	64.4
UNION TERRITORIES:						
29	A&N Islands	0	0	3	-	100.0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	11	-	100.0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	1	-	100.0
32	Delhi	4	4	86	100.0	95.6
33	Jammu & Kashmir	7	7	351	28.6	98.0
34	Ladakh	0	0	2	-	100.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	4	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	104	104	343	100.0	76.7
TOTAL UT(S)		115	115	801	95.7	87.4
TOTAL ALL INDIA		51797	51984	94584	95.3	64.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 11.6 Page 4 of 4

TABLE 11.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2023

SL	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2312	6	0	2318
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	880	3	0	883
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	248	0	0	248
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	51	0	0	51
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	51975	1695	0	53670
6	Noise Pollution Acts	5661	0	0	5661
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	61127	1704	0	62831

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.7 Page 1 of 3

TABLE 11.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Continued)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Chargesheeted				Persons Convicted			
		Male	Female	Trans gender	Total	Male	Female	Trans gender	Total
[1]	[2]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	3714	37	0	3751	1985	0	0	1985
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	935	4	0	939	283	0	0	283
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	504	0	0	504	33	0	0	33
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	20	0	0	20	27	0	0	27
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	50068	1121	0	51189	42830	732	0	43562
6	Noise Pollution Acts	6700	0	0	6700	5790	0	0	5790
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	61941	1162	0	63103	50948	732	0	51680

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.7 Page 2 of 3

TABLE 11.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	Crime Head	Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Trans gender	Total	Male	Female	Trans gender	Total
[1]	[2]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	84	1	0	85	1688	12	0	1700
2	The Wildlife Protection Act	21	0	0	21	119	0	0	119
3	The Environmental (Protection) Act	2	0	0	2	48	0	0	48
4	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	29
5	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	28	0	0	28	1539	48	0	1587
6	Noise Pollution Acts	10	0	0	10	105	0	0	105
7	The National Green Tribunal Act	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Environment & Pollution– Related Acts	146	1	0	147	3528	60	0	3588

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.7 Page 3 of 3

TABLE 11.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023

SL	State/UT	Persons Arrested				Persons Charge sheeted			
		Male	Female	Transgender	Total	Male	Female	Transgender	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	101	0	0	101	269	0	0	269
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	75	0	0	75	55	0	0	55
4	Bihar	106	1	0	107	181	1	0	182
5	Chhattisgarh	248	0	0	248	248	0	0	248
6	Goa	3	0	0	3	13	0	0	13
7	Gujarat	328	0	0	328	346	0	0	346
8	Haryana	174	3	0	177	155	3	0	158
9	Himachal Pradesh	173	0	0	173	195	0	0	195
10	Jharkhand	158	4	0	162	155	4	0	159
11	Karnataka	1454	16	0	1470	1732	15	0	1747
12	Kerala	6800	57	0	6857	9109	75	0	9184
13	Madhya Pradesh	38	0	0	38	392	0	0	392
14	Maharashtra	909	5	0	914	4956	15	0	4971
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	7	0	0	7	7	0	0	7
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	10	0	0	10	10	0	0	10
20	Punjab	142	0	0	142	125	0	0	125
21	Rajasthan	7336	1	0	7337	8058	1	0	8059
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	40027	1596	0	41623	31151	1001	0	32152
24	Telangana	74	0	0	74	308	0	0	308
25	Tripura	1	0	0	1	11	0	0	11
26	Uttar Pradesh	1893	1	0	1894	3434	33	0	3467
27	Uttarakhand	570	0	0	570	576	0	0	576
28	West Bengal	89	0	0	89	97	0	0	97
TOTAL STATE(S)		60722	1684	0	62406	61583	1148	0	62731
UNION TERRITORIES:									
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	3	0	0	3	4	0	0	4
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	15	0	0	15	12	0	0	12
33	Jammu & Kashmir	43	0	0	43	41	0	0	41
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	3
36	Puducherry	341	20	0	361	298	14	0	312
TOTAL UT(S)		405	20	0	425	358	14	0	372
TOTAL ALL INDIA		61127	1704	0	62831	61941	1162	0	63103

- As per data provided by States/UTs

- States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

TABLE 11.8 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 11.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2023 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Persons Convicted				Persons Discharged				Persons Acquitted			
		Male	Female	Transg ender	Total	Male	Female	Transg ender	Total	Male	Female	Transg ender	Total
[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	47	1	0	48	0	0	0	0	1039	2	0	1041
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	33	1	0	34
4	Bihar	16	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
5	Chhattisgarh	221	0	0	221	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	146	0	0	146	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
8	Haryana	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	313	11	0	324
10	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	98	0	0	98
11	Karnataka	1047	7	0	1054	1	0	0	1	126	0	0	126
12	Kerala	6207	17	0	6224	1	0	0	1	18	0	0	18
13	Madhya Pradesh	184	0	0	184	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11
14	Maharashtra	3037	0	0	3037	34	0	0	34	87	0	0	87
15	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
17	Mizoram	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Punjab	29	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
21	Rajasthan	7391	0	0	7391	83	0	0	83	275	0	0	275
22	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Tamil Nadu	30694	702	0	31396	0	0	0	0	1318	46	0	1364
24	Telangana	147	0	0	147	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
25	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Uttar Pradesh	1603	0	0	1603	20	0	0	20	131	0	0	131
27	Uttarakhand	33	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
28	West Bengal	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
TOTAL STATE(S)		50835	727	0	51562	145	1	0	146	3513	60	0	3573
UNION TERRITORIES:													
29	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	D&N Haveli and Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Delhi	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Jammu & Kashmir	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	15	0	0	15
34	Ladakh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	106	5	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL UT(S)		113	5	0	118	1	0	0	1	15	0	0	15
TOTAL ALL INDIA		50948	732	0	51680	146	1	0	147	3528	60	0	3588

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 11.8 Page 2 of 2

• States/UTs may not be compared purely on the basis of crime figures

Glossary/ Definitions/ Abbreviations

A. Glossary / शब्दकोष

❖ Crime Head with sections under which data have been collected

❖ अपराध शीर्ष के साथ उनकी धारारें जिनके अन्तर्गत आँकड़े इकट्ठे किए गये हैं

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
	IPC	
1	Offences Against the State राज्य के विरुद्ध अपराध	121, 121A, 122, 123, 124-A IPC
2	Sedition राजद्रोह	124A IPC
3	Unlawful Assembly विधि विरुद्ध जमाव	143, 144 & 145 IPC
4	Riots बल्वा/दंगा	147-151 IPC
5	Promoting Enmity on Ground of Religion Race and Place of Birth धर्म, मूलवंश, जन्म-स्थान इत्यादि के आधार पर शत्रुता का समप्रवर्तन	153A IPC
6	Imputation & Assertions Prejudicial to National Integration राष्ट्रीय अखण्डता पर प्रतिकूल प्रभाव डालने वाले लांछन, प्राख्यान	153B IPC
7	Counterfeiting कूटकरण	
7.1	Offences related to Counterfeit Coin जाली सिक्कों से संबंधित अपराध	231-235, 237-240 & 242-243 IPC
7.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp सरकारी स्टाम्प का कूटकरण	255 IPC
8	Murder हत्या	302 IPC
9	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder संदोष मानव-वध	304 IPC
10	Causing Death by Negligence उपेक्षा द्वारा / लापरवाही से मृत्यु कारित करना	304-A IPC
11	Dowry Deaths दहेज हत्या	304-B IPC
12	Abetment of Suicide of Child शिशु को आत्महत्या के लिए प्रेरित करना	305 IPC
13	Abetment of Suicides of Women महिलाओं को आत्महत्या करने के लिए उकसाना	306 IPC
14	Attempt to Commit Murder हत्या का प्रयास	307 IPC
15	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide संदोष मानव-वध करने का प्रयास	308 IPC
16	Causing Miscarriage without Women Consent स्त्री की सहमति के बिना गर्भपात कारित करना	313 IPC
17	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage गर्भपात कारित करने के आशय से किए गए कार्यों द्वारा कारित मृत्यु	314 IPC
18	Infanticide भ्रूण हत्या	315 IPC

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
19	Foeticide भ्रूण हत्या	315 and 316 IPC
20	Exposure and Abandonment अपावरण एवं परित्याग	317 IPC
21	Grievous Hurt घोर उपहति / गंभीर चोट	325,326 IPC
22	Acid Attack तेजाब से हमला	326A IPC
23	Attempt to Acid Attack तेजाब से हमले का प्रयास	326B IPC
24	Causing injuries under Rash Driving/Road Rage तेज रफतार से अंधाधुंध वाहन चलाकर क्षति / आघात पहुंचाने का कृत्य	337 & 338 IPC r/w 279 IPC
25	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty स्त्री की लज्जा भंग करने के आशय से उस पर हमला	354 IPC
25.1	Sexual Harassment यौन उत्पीड़न	354A IPC
25.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe स्त्री के कपड़े उतारने के आशय से उस पर हमला	354B IPC
25.3	Voyeurism छिपकर देखना	354C IPC
25.4	Stalking पीछा करना	354D IPC
26	Kidnapping & Abduction व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	363 IPC
27	Kidnapping & Abduction in Order to Murder हत्या के लिए व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	364 IPC
28	Kidnapping for Ransom फिरौती इत्यादि हेतु व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	364A IPC
29	Kidnapping or abducting with intent secretly and wrongfully to confine person गुप्त रूप से और गलत तरीके से व्यक्ति को सीमित करने के लिए इरादे से अपहरण करना या अपहरण करना	365 IPC
30	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage विवाह आदि के करने को विवश करने के लिए स्त्री को व्यपहृत एवं अपहृत करना	366 IPC
31	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country विदेश से लड़की का आयात करना	366-A IPC
32	Procuration of Minor Girls नाबालिग लड़की का उपायन	366-B IPC
33	Human Trafficking मानव तस्करी	370 & 370A IPC
34	Selling of Minors for Prostitution वेश्यावृत्ति आदि के प्रयोजन के लिए नाबालिग को बेचना	372 IPC
35	Buying of Minors for Prostitution वेश्यावृत्ति आदि के प्रयोजन के लिए नाबालिग को खरीदना	373 IPC
36	Rape बलात्संग	376 IPC
37	Attempt to Commit Rape बलात्संग करने का प्रयास	376/511 IPC

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
38	Unnatural Offences अप्राकृतिक अपराध	377 IPC
39	Theft चोरी	379 to 382 IPC
40	Extortion उद्दापन	384 - 389 IPC
41	Robbery लूट	392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC
42	Dacoity डकैती	395,397-398 IPC
43	Dacoity with Murder डकैती के साथ हत्या	396 IPC
44	Robbery or dacoity with attempt to cause death or grievous hurt मृत्यु एवं गंभीर चोट के प्रयास में की गयी डकैती	397 IPC
45	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity डकैती करने के लिए तैयारी करना एवं एकत्रित होना	399 & 402 IPC
46	Criminal Breach of Trust आपराधिक न्यासभंग	406 to 409 IPC
47	Cheating छल करना	420 IPC
48	Arson आगजनी	435-436 & 438 IPC
49	Criminal Trespass/Burglary आपराधिक अतिचार/संधमारी	453 to 460 IPC r/w 380 IPC
50	Forgery जालसाजी	465, 468 & 471 IPC
51	Counterfeiting Currency Notes or Bank Notes करेंसी नोटों एवं बैंक नोटों का कूटकरण	489A IPC
52	Using Forged or Counterfeit Currency/Bank Notes कूटकृत करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों को असली के रूप में उपयोग में लाना	489B IPC
53	Possession of Forged or Counterfeiting Currency / Bank Notes कूटरचित या कूटकृत करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों को कब्जे में रखना	489C IPC
54	Make/Possess Materials for Forging or Counterfeiting Currency/Bank Notes करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों की कूटरचना या कूटकरण के लिए उपकरण या सामग्री बनाना या कब्जे में रखना	489D IPC
55	Make/Use Documents Resembling Currency Notes/Bank Notes करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों से सदृश रखने वाली दस्तावेजों की रचना या उपयोग	489 E IPC
56	Cruelty by Husband or His Relatives किसी स्त्री के पति या पति के रिश्तेदारों द्वारा उसके प्रति क्रूरता	498-A IPC
57	Insult to the Modesty of Women स्त्री की लज्जा का अनादर	509 IPC
IT Act		
58	Tampering Computer Source Documents कम्प्यूटर स्रोत दस्तावेज के साथ हस्तक्षेप	65 of IT Act
59	Computer Related Offences कम्प्यूटर से संबंधित अपराध	66 of IT Act

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
59.1	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device कंप्यूटर या अन्य किसी इलेक्ट्रॉनिक गैजेट से चोरी की गई सूचनाओं को गलत तरीके से हासिल करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66B of IT Act
59.2	Identity Theft पहचान चोरी करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66C of IT Act
59.3	Cheating by Personation by using computer resource अपनी पहचान छुपाकर कंप्यूटर की मदद से किसी के व्यक्तिगत डाटा तक पहुंच बनाने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66D of IT Act
59.4	Violation of Privacy किसी की निजता भंग करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान-धारा	66E of IT Act
60	Cyber Terrorism साइबर आतंकवाद	66F of IT Act
61	Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content इलेक्ट्रॉनिक माध्यमों से अश्लील प्रकाशन/संप्रेषण/कामुकता दर्शाने वाले क्रियाकलाप	67 and 67A of IT Act
61.1	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act etc. in electronic form इलेक्ट्रॉनिक माध्यमों से ऐसी आपत्तिजनक सामग्री का प्रकाशन या प्रसारण, जिसमें बच्चों को अश्लील अवस्था में दिखाया गया हो	67B of IT Act
61.2	Intermediary intentionally or knowingly contravening the directions about Preservation and retention of information मध्यस्थों द्वारा सूचनाओं को बाधित करने या रोकने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	67C of IT Act
62	Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy गोपनीयता/निजता भंग करना	72 of IT Act
63	Disclosure of information in breach of lawful contract वैध अनुबंध के उल्लंघन में जानकारी का खुलासा	72A of IT Act

B. Definitions / परिभाषाएं

Crime Rate	=	Cases Registered per Lakh Population
Charge-sheeting Rate	=	(Cases Charge-sheeted/Cases disposed off by Police) * 100
Conviction Rate	=	(Cases Convicted / Cases in which Trials were Completed) * 100

C. Abbreviations / संक्षिप्त नाम

सामान्य

1. आई - दर्ज मामले
2. वी - पंजीकृत मामलों में पीड़ितों की संख्या
3. आर - अपराध दर
4. आई. पी. सी. - भारतीय दंड
5. एस. एल. एल. - विशिष्ट अधिनियम एवं स्थानीय कानून
6. क्रा. पी. सी. - अपराध प्रक्रिया संहिता
7. सी.एच. - गैर इरादतन हत्या
8. के. एंड ए - अपहरण और व्यपहरण
9. आर./डब्लू आई. पी. सी. - भारतीय दण्ड संहिता के साथ पढ़ी जाने वाली धाराएं
10. यू./एस. - अनुच्छेद के अधीन
11. नॉन-कॉग - असंज्ञेय अपराध
12. पी.एस. - पुलिस थाना
13. गव. - सरकार
14. एस. सी. - अनुसूचित जाति
15. एस. टी. - अनुसूचित जन जाति

अध्याय -4क & 4ख

1. पोक्सो - बच्चों के प्रति यौन उत्पीड़न सुरक्षा संबंधी अधिनियम, 2012

अध्याय -5क & 5ख

- 1 उच्चतर माध्यमिक

अध्याय - 7क,7ख,7ग & 7घ

1. अनुसूचित जाति/अनुसूचित जनजाति अधिनियम(अत्याचारों की रोकथाम) अधिनियम, 1989
2. नागरिक अधिकार सुरक्षा अधिनियम, 1955

अध्याय - 8ग

1. भ्रष्टाचार रोकथाम अधिनियम, 1988
2. विभागीय

अध्याय - 9क & 9ख

1. सूचना प्रौद्योगिकी - अधिनियम, 2000
2. इलेक्ट्रॉनिक हस्ताक्षर

General

1. I = Cases Reported
2. V = No. of Victims in registered cases
3. R = Crime Rate
4. IPC = Indian Penal Code
5. SLL = Special Acts & Local Laws
6. Cr.P.C. = Criminal Procedure Code
7. C.H. = Culpable Homicide
8. K & A = Kidnapping & Abduction
9. r/w IPC = Read with sections of Indian Penal Code (IPC)
10. u/s = Under Section
11. Non-Cogn. = Non-Cognizable Crimes
12. PS = Police Station
13. Govt. = Government
14. SCs = Scheduled Castes
15. STs = Scheduled Tribes

Chapter – 4A & 4B

1. POCSO = Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012

Chapter – 5A & 5B

1. Hr. Sec. = Higher Secondary

Chapter – 7A,7B,7C & 7D

1. SC/ST (POA) Act = SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989
2. PCR Act = Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955

Chapter – 8C

1. PC Act = Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988
2. Deptt. = Departmental

Chapter – 9A & 9B

1. IT Act = Information Technology Act, 2000
2. Elec. Signature = Electronic Signature

अध्याय - 12क & 12ख

1. सरकारी रेलवे पुलिस
2. रेलवे सुरक्षा बल

अध्याय - 20क

1. हल्के मोटर वाहन
2. खेल में प्रयुक्त होने वाले वाहन

अध्याय - 20ग & 20घ

1. ट्रिनिट्रोटोलुइन
2. संशोधित विस्फोटक उपकरण
3. स्वापक द्रव्य तथा नशीले पदार्थ अधिनियम, 1985
4. लिसर्जिक एसिड डाइथाइलामाइड
5. किलोग्राम में
6. लीटर में

Chapter – 12A & 12B

1. GRP = Government Railway Police
2. RPF = Railway Protection Force

Chapter – 20A

1. LMV = Light Motor Vehicles
2. SUV = Sport Utility Vehicle

Chapter – 20C & 20D

1. TNT = Trinitrotoluene
2. IEDs = Improvised Explosive Device
3. NDPS Act = Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985
4. L.S.D. = Lysergic Acid Diethylamide
5. Kgs = In Kilograms
6. Ltrs = In Liters



Acknowledgement

Officers Associated with publication of Crime in India – 2023	
Guidance	
Shri Alok Ranjan, IPS	Director

Supervision	
Shri Sanjay Mathur, IPS	Joint Director
Shri Vinay Kumar Pandey, ISS	Chief Statistician

Editorial Board	
Mrs Poonam, ISS	Assistant Director
Ms Divya Singh, ISS	Assistant Director
Shri Suresh Chand Bohra	Joint Assistant Director

Other Officials	
Shri D.C. Pandey	Technical Officer (C)
Shri M. Suresh Kumar	Data Entry Operator – D
Shri N.K. Sundaram	Data Entry Operator – B
Shri Jitender Singh Rawat	Data Entry Operator – B
Shri Rajesh Kumar	Data Entry Operator - A

FEEDBACK FORM

(Crime In India– 2023)

Sender(s) Name & Full Address (Optional)

--

We solicit your views for improvement in the Report

PLEASE TICK (✓) IN THE APPROPRIATE BOX

Quantity of Information	☐ Very large	☐ Large	☐ Limited
Quality of Data	☐ Very high	☐ High	☐ Good
Usefulness of Data	☐ Very relevant	☐ Relevant	☐ Little use
Quality of Publication	☐ Impressive	☐ Good	☐ Ordinary

Suggestion(s), if any, for further improvement(s) in :

(i) Quality of Data : (Usefulness of statistics)

--

(ii) Additional information needed to be added/incorporated:

--

(iii) Quality of Publication:

--

Any other comment(s) / suggestion(s):

--

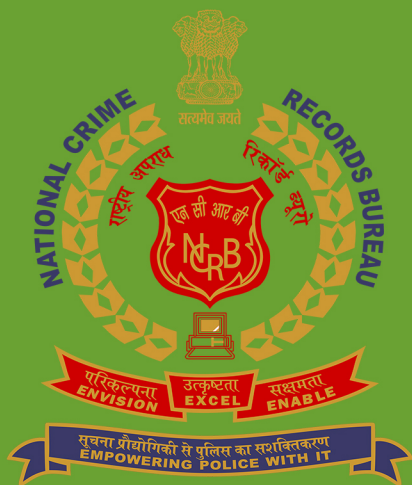
Date :

Place :

**Signature
(Optional)**

Reply to : The Director, National Crime Records Bureau, NH-8, Mahipalpur, New Delhi, INDIA

e-mail : stat@ncrb.gov.in website: <https://ncrb.gov.in>



Published by

**National Crime Records Bureau
Ministry of Home Affairs**

National Highway–8, Mahipalpur, New Delhi-110037

Email: stat@ncrb.gov.in

Website: <https://ncrb.gov.in>

Telefax: 011-26782257